Compliments of J. M. Bailey
Cor. Sec.

S.C.
286.1757
B22m
1907

STATE CONVENTION OF BAPTISTS

IN

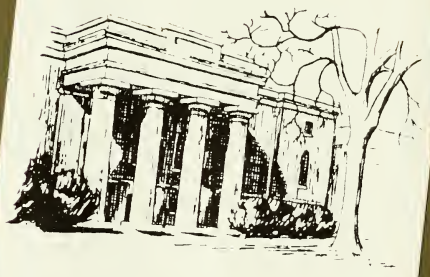
SOUTH CAROLINA

SESSION OF 1907, ORANGEBURG, S. C.

DECEMBER 6-9

NEXT MEETING—Place: Union, S. C. Time: Tuesday, Dec. 6, 1908, 7:30 p. m. Preacher: J. A. Brunson or C. E. Burts.

EX LIBRIS



THE
SOUTH CAROLINIANA
LIBRARY

MINUTES

OF THE

Eighty-Seventh Annual Session

OF THE

STATE CONVENTION

OF THE

Baptist Denomination

in South Carolina

HELD IN THE

Baptist Church, Orangeburg, S. C.

December 6-9, 1907

1908
BAND & WHITE, PRINTERS
SPARTANBURG, S. C.

SoCar
286.1757
B22m
1907

OFFICERS 1907-1908

PRESIDENT

CHARLES A. SMITH . . . . . Timmonsville, S. C.

VICE-PRESIDENTS

T. M. BAILEY . . . . . Greenville, S. C.
E. M. LIGHTFOOT . . . . . Orangeburg, S. C.

RECORDING AND STATISTICAL SECRETARY

C. P. ERVIN . . . . . Landrum, S. C.

ASSISTANT SECRETARY

G. P. WHITE . . . . . Ridgeway, S. C.

TREASURER

C. B. BOBO . . . . . Laurens, S. C.

AUDITOR

W. W. KEYS . . . . . Greenville, S. C.

Next Meeting

Place—Union, S. C. Time—Tuesday, December 8, 1908, 7:30 p. m. Preacher—J. A. Brunson or C. E, Burts.

Executive Board

Location—Greenville, S. C. Z. T. Cody, President; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; W. T. Derieux, Assistant Secretary. (See Sec. 60.)

Sunday School Field Secretary

J. D. Moore, Columbia, S. C.

Board of Ministerial Education

Location—Greenville, S. C. J. A. Brown, President; William Goldsmith, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer; H. T. Cook, Auditor. (See Sec. 51.)

Board of Aged Ministers' Relief

Location—Sumter, S. C. C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, Auditor. (See Sec. 62.)

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer, Greenwood, S. C.; J. K. Durst, Auditor.

Woman's Missionary Union, Auxiliary to Convention

Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Anderson, President; Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg, Treasurer; Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston, Band Superintendent.

MINUTES

FRIDAY EVENING SESSION

1. The eighty-seventh annual session of the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina was held in the Baptist church of Orangeburg, S. C., beginning at 7:30 o'clock p. m. Friday, December 6, 1907, Charles A. Smith presiding.

2. After music by the choir, the Convention was led in prayer by Z. T. Cody.

3. The roll of delegates was read and amended.

4. On motion of C. C. Brown, the ballot of the body for the re-election of Charles A. Smith to be President was cast by the Secretary.

5. E. M. Lightfoot, pastor of Orangeburg church, and T. M. Bailey were nominated for Vice-Presidents by N. N. Burton and W. T. Derieux, respectively, and on motion of W. H. Crews nominations were closed, and the Secretary was instructed to cast the ballot for the election of these brethren.

6. On motion, the President cast the ballot for the re-election of C. P. Ervin to be Secretary, and G. P. White having been nominated by A. J. S. Thomas for Assistant Secretary, on motion of A. C. Wilkins, A. J. S. Thomas cast the ballot for his election.

7. On motion of T. M. Bailey, C. B. Bobo was re-elected Treasurer, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, W. W. Keys was re-elected Auditor.

8. The report of the Committee on Order of Business was read by L. J. Bristow, and on motion of J. S. Corpening, the part of the report referring to Friday evening and Saturday was adopted, and on motion of F. O. S. Curtis, the remainder of the report was recommitted.

9. An address of welcome was made on behalf of the city of Orangeburg by Mr. I. W. Bowman, and another on behalf of Orangeburg church by Prof. S. R. Mellichamp, and by request of the Chair, response was made for the Convention by W. T. Derieux.

10. After music by the choir, the report of the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association was read by T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, and on motion of L. J. Bristow, it was referred to a committee named by the Chair as follows: F. N. K. Bailey, J. W. Blanton, W. J. Wilder, C. P. Wray, and J. E. Lunn.

11. The report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board was read by C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer, and was referred to the following committee named by the Chair: James Long, W. J. Langston, J. F. Howle, K. W. Cawthon, and J. W. Bishop.

12. The financial report of the Board of Ministerial Education

was read by Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., Treasurer, and as the remainder of the Board's report was not ready, the reference of the report was deferred.

13. The printed report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage was submitted by G. B. Buell, President, and the financial report by A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, and the reports were referred to the following committee named by the Chair: Rufus Ford, William Goldsmith, Jr., D. T. Smith, J. W. Truluck and G. J. Tarte.

14. The report of the Executive Board was read by T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary, and also his report as Treasurer. The report of the Sunday School Department was submitted by J. D. Moore, and on motion of R. W. Lide, this report was referred to a special committee named by the Chair, as follows: R. W. Lide, T. L. Cole, A. T. Rogers, J. Hartwell Edwards, and W. C. Allen.

The reports submitted through T. M. Bailey were referred to the following committee: C. A. Jones, J. J. Gentry, C. C. Vaughan, N. N. Burton, and W. B. McKnight.

15. The report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University was read by E. M. Poteat, president of the institution, and was referred to the following committee named by the Chair: H. A. Bagby, H. L. Baggott, John H. Edwards, William Haynsworth, and J. P. Isenhower.

16. The report of the Board of Trustees of Greenville Female College was read by E. C. James, president of the college, and was referred to the following committee: E. S. Reaves, B. M. Foreman, R. M. Mixson, N. A. Hemrick, and J. O. Sessoms.

17. On motion, after prayer by R. W. Lide, the Convention adjourned to meet Saturday morning.

SATURDAY MORNING SESSION.

18. The Convention reassembled at 9:30 and devotional exercises were conducted by A. C. Osborn.

19. The minutes of last evening's session were read and approved.

20. The Chair announced the following committees to nominate:

(1) *Executive Board.*—J. S. Corpening, E. A. McDowell, J. C. Browne, H. J. Snider, and F. H. Young.

(2) *Board of Ministerial Education.*—J. L. Freeman, A. J. Foster, J. R. Fizer, J. M. Bussey and Edgar Trapp.

(3) *Five Orphanage Trustees.*—J. D. Huggins, J. J. Dargan, C. E. Robinson, J. H. Yarborough, and E. C. James.

(4) *Board of Aged Ministers' Relief.*—L. A. Mitchell, C. S. Blackburn, A. C. Waters, T. L. Riggs, and C. L. Fowler.

(5) *Eight Trustees of Furman University.*—F. M. Satterwhite, J. E. Freeman, J. C. Morgan, A. C. Osborn, and L. S. Fuller.

(6) *Trustees of Greenville Female College.*—W. L. R. Cahall, J. E. Brunson, G. P. Hamrick, T. S. Wright, and W. W. Keys.

21. The Chair announced the following Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting: Brooks Rutledge, F. O. S. Curtis, W. E. Wilkins, I. W. Wingo, and S. R. Bass.

22. The following brethren were recognized: R. G. Seymour, representing the American Baptist Publication Society; J. F. Love, of the Home Mission Board, S. B. C.; J. M. Frost, of the Sunday School Board, S. B. C.; W. H. Smith, of the Foreign Mission Board; Prof. J. R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.

23. The Committee on Order of Business reported through L. J. Bristow, and the report, on motion of J. S. Corpening, was adopted, and with subsequent changes, is as follows:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Friday Evening

8 o'clock.—Devotional.

8:15.—Organization, Address of Welcome, and Response.

8:45.—Reports—Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association; Aged Ministers; Ministerial Education; The Orphanage; State Missions; Trustees of Furman University; Trustees of Greenville Female College.

Saturday Morning

9:30.—Devotional.
9:45.—Temperance.
10:30.—Education—Furman University.
12:30.—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.
1:30.—Miscellaneous.
1:45.—Adjourn.

Saturday Afternoon

3:30.—American Baptist Publication Society.
4:00.—Foreign Missions.

Saturday Evening

7:30.—Devotional.
8:00.—Home Missions.

Sunday

11 a. m.—Convention Sermon.
3:30 p. m.—Laymen's Movement.
7:30 p. m.—Obituaries.
8:30.—Evangelism.

Monday Morning

9:30.—Devotional.
9:45.—Sunday School Work.
10:30.—The Orphanage.
11:30.—Aged Ministers.

12:15.—Woman's Work.
12:30.—Young People's Work.
12:45.—Miscellaneous.
1:45.—Adjourn.

Monday Afternoon

3:30.—Baptist Historical Society.
4:00.—State Missions.

Monday Evening

7:30.—Devotional.
8:00.—Greenville Female College; Committee on Education Commission.
Adjournment.

24. The report of the Standing Committee on Temperance was read by H. L. Baggott, and upon a motion by L. C. Ezell to adopt the same, remarks were made by H. L. Baggott, R. W. Sanders, F. N. K. Bailey, and R. A. Sublett. On motion of C. E. Burts, a committee of five was ordered to be appointed to prepare and report a memorial to the next Legislature expressive of the views of this Convention on the liquor question, and that committee was named as follows: C. E. Burts, S. P. Wright, J. N. Tolar, J. E. Brunson, and A. E. C. Pittman. Further remarks were made by S. P. Wright and F. N. K. Bailey, and the report was adopted.

25. The report of the reference committee on the report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University was submitted by H. A. Bagby, and R. M. Mixson moved its adoption. The subject was discussed by H. A. Bagby and W. B. Oliver, and by request of the Chair, J. J. Lawton, J. H. Boldridge, and F. P. Covington spoke to the subject, and further remarks were made by C. C. Brown, J. D. Huggins, J. J. Gentry, W. T. Derieux, Z. T. Cody, C. T. Scaife, A. J. S. Thomas, H. A. Bagby, I. W. Wingo, R. W. Sanders, J. Hartwell Edwards, and E. M. Poteat. And the report was adopted.

26. After singing, the Convention was addressed by Prof. J. R. Sampey, of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, on the work of the institution, and a collection in cash and pledges was raised for the Students' Fund amounting to $1,251.

27. The following resolution offered by A. J. S. Thomas was adopted:

Resolved, That we heartily endorse the effort to raise $400,000 for additional endowment for the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and that the Baptists of South Carolina will gladly cooperate with the trustees of the seminary in this undertaking, and that we urge our people to support this work with their gifts, when it shall seem opportune for the agent of the seminary to visit our churches.

That this Convention appoint a committee of five to report to the

next meeting of the Convention a plan of campaign for this fund. For committee subsequently announced see Sec. 59.)

27. The remainder of the report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by J. A. Brown, and this report, in connection with the report of the Treasurer previously read, was referred to the following committee: J. S. Snyder, J. W. King, L. B. Lott, H. R. Chapman, and S. P. Wright.

28. A resolution was introduced by L. J. Bristow as to changing the Constitution so as to increase the number of members of the Executive Board to twenty, and its quorum to seven, and by consent the resolution was referred to the committee on the report of the Board.

29. The Convention adjourned, after prayer by J. F. Morrall, to meet in the afternoon.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON SESSION.

30. The Convention reassembled at 3:30 p. m. and was led in prayer by F. O. S. Curtis.

31. The body was addressed by R. G. Seymour, Bible Secretary of the American Baptist Publication Society.

32. The standing committee's report on Foreign Missions was read by W. T. Tate, and H. A. Bagby, Vice-President for South Carolina of the Foreign Mission Board, presiding, I. G. Murray led in prayer, and remarks were made by W. T. Tate, A. C. Wilkins, L. A. Mitchell, R. W. Sanders, and J. R. Sampey. H. A. Bagby introduced W. H. Smith, Assistant Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, who addressed the Convention. After prayer by J. K. Pace and remarks by R. B. Watson and L. A. Cooper, and on motion of A. C. Wilkins, the report on Foreign Missions was adopted.

33. The Convention adjourned to meet at 7:30 in the evening.

SATURDAY EVENING SESSION.

34. The Convention reassembled at 7:30 and the devotional service was conducted by L. N. Chappelle.

35. The standing committee's report on Home Missions was read by the Secretary, and upon a motion to adopt the same, the Convention was addressed by J. M. Frost, Corresponding Secretary of the Sunday School Board, S. B. C., and by J. F. Love, Assistant Secretary of the Home Mission Board. And the report was adopted.

36. The committee appointed to draft a memorial to the Legislature in relation to temperance reported through J. A. Brunson, and on motion of R. A. Sublett, the report relative to memorializing Congress was adopted with slight amendment to be made at the discretion of the committee. And the part of the report relating to

a memorial to the State Legislature was separately adopted by a unanimous rising vote.

37. On motion of C. E. Burts to appoint a committee to convey in person to the Legislature the resolution on temperance, after the addition by motion of the name of C. E. Burts, the committee was appointed, viz.: Charles A. Smith, J. A. Brunson, Simeon Hyde, B. J. Woodward, L. J. Bristow, J. H. Boldridge, H. L. Baggott, L. A. Mitchell, Joel E. Bronson, R. N. Pratt, W. C. Lindsay, and C. E. Burts.

38. The Convention adjourned after prayer by J. R. Sampey, to assemble Sunday morning for Convention sermon.

SUNDAY MORNING

39. The Convention sermon was preached by Z. T. Cody. Text: John 15:8: "Herein is my Father glorified that ye bear much fruit; so shall ye be my disciples." Collection for the Orphanage $55.60.

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

40. The laymen of the Convention held a meeting at 3:00 p. m. in behalf of the laymen's movement for missions. An extended address was made by J. Harry Tyler, of Baltimore, and several brethren made short addresses. An organizing committee was appointed, viz: F. P. Covington, E. G. Quattlebaum, and T. O. Lawton, Jr.

SUNDAY EVENING SESSION

The Convention reassembled at 9:30 p. m., and after religious services, during which A. J. S. Thomas read in part Rev. 22, and F. O. S. Curtis led the Convention in prayer, it proceeded with the order for the evening.

41. The report on Obituaries in part was read by A. J. S. Thomas, and an appropriate address was made by C. C. Brown. The Convention joined in singing, "There's a land that is fairer than day." It was led in prayer by W. J. Langston, and upon motion of A. C. Wilkins, the report was adopted.

42. The report of the Committee on Evangelism appointed last year was read by Z. T. Cody. Its adoption was moved, an address on the subject was made by L. A. Cooper, State Evangelist, and the report was adopted.

43. A resolution by L. J. Bristow on apportionment for 1908 was offered by L. J. Bristow and was ordered to be referred to a special committee.

44. On motion of C. C. Brown, after the benediction by A. J. S. Thomas, the Convention adjourned to meet Monday morning.

MONDAY MORNING SESSION.

The Convention reassembled at 9:30, and devotional services were conducted by W. C. Allen.

45. The minutes of Saturday and Sunday were read and confirmed.

46. The Chair announced as a Committee on Apportionment for next year, to which the resolution thereon by L. J. Bristow was referred: S. P. Hair, E. C. Watson, D. M. Dew, J. A. Brown, and B. J. Woodward.

47. The committee to report on change in the Constitution, Article IV, submitted its report through C. A. Jones, and the report was adopted, viz: to increase the number of other members of the Executive Board, besides the officers, to sixteen, and the quorum to seven.

48. A communication from Mr. Hugh Middleton, of North Augusta, was read by the Chair, and on motion of J. W. Blanton, it was referred to the Committee on Temperance Memorial to Legislature, C. E. Burts, chairman.

49. The Treasurer of the Convention, C. B. Bobo, submitted his report and it was adopted.

50. On motion of W. T. Derieux, the sermon of Z. T. Cody preached yesterday was requested for publication through the Sunday School Board in tract form.

51. The committee to nominate Board of Ministerial Education recommended through J. L. Freeman the re-election of the members of the Board, and the report was adopted, viz., J. A. Brown, President; William Goldsmith, Jr., Secretary and Treasurer; H. T. Cook, Auditor; I. W. Wingo, E. S. Reaves, T. O. Lawton, F. M. Satterwhite, C. B. Bobo, G. P. White, W. T. Tate, J. A. Brunson, and C. C. Vaughan.

52. The standing committee's report on Sunday Schools was read by D. W. Hiott, and the report on the work of the Sunday School Secretary was read by R. W. Lide, chairman of the special committee, and after remarks by D. W. Hiott, F. N. K. Bailey, J. S. Corpening, and R. B. Watson, both reports were adopted. Pending the discussion, on motion of A. C. Wilkins, a collection to meet a deficit of $34 due by the Sunday School Assembly resulted in raising $16.02.

53. The presence of the following ladies officially connected with the work of the State Woman's Missionary Union was recognized: Mrs. T. M. Bailey, Greenville; Mrs. A. J. Foster, Bamberg; Mrs. J. O. Sessoms, Springfield; Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Greenville; Mrs. C. L. C. Rush, Creston; Mrs. Fred Jones, Beech Island; Mrs. E. R. Dunning, Cameron.

54. The reference committee's report on the report of Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage was read by Rufus Ford.

After a motion to adopt the same by H. C. Brabham, remarks were made by Rufus Ford, E. S. Reaves, S. P. Wright, H. A. Bagby, C. A. Jones, J. S. Corpening, and A. T. Jamison. And the report was adopted.

55. The reference committee's report on the report of the Board of Aged Ministers' Relief was submitted by James Long, and J. L. Freeman moved its adoption. Remarks were made by James Long and C. C. Brown, and the report was adopted.

56. The report of the Woman's Missionary Union was read by Z. T. Cody, and its adoption was moved by J. D. Huggins, and after remarks by Z. T. Cody, I. W. Wingo, T. M. Bailey, Rufus Ford, and J. R. Sampey, the report was adopted.

57. The report of the standing committee on Young People's Work was read by A. C. Wilkins, its adoption was moved by F. N. K. Bailey, and remarks were made by A. C. Wilkins, F. N. K. Bailey, J. S. Corpening, W. E. Wilkins, J. Hartwell Edwards, and J. B. White. A motion made by J. Hartwell Edwards to strike out the last paragraph of the report prevailed, and the report was adopted as amended.

58. The Chair announced the standing committees to report next year, as follows:

(1) *Order of Business.*—W. E. Thayer, M. W. Rankin, W. R. Lowman, H. L. Riley, and S. M. Grist.

(2) *Education.*—W. F. Watson, J. H. Pearcy, J. H. Boldridge, W. C. Allen, and C. A. Waters.

(3) *Home Missions.*—L. E. M. Freeman, W. T. Hundley, Mike McGee, J. B. White, and D. E. Boney.

(4) *Foreign Missions.*—E. V. Baldy, C. T. Scaife, J. F. Morrall, T. G. Smith, and J. W. Quattlebaum.

(5) *Sunday Schools.*—B. K. Truluck, W. R. Lowe, D. D. Richardson, A. P. Brock, and D. A. Williams.

(6) *Temperance.*—D. W. Hiott, D. J. Knotts, Joab Edwards, C. P. Miles, and R. A. Sublett.

(7) *Young Peoples' Work.*—C. L. Fowler, W. M. Whiteside, H. C. Brabham, J. A. Beal, and R. T. Marsh.

(8) *Woman's Work.*—B. K. Mason, W. M. Graham, D. L. Roton, H. H. Wells, and I. M. Smith.

(9) *Obituaries.*—A. J. S. Thomas, R. W. Sanders, G. P. Hamrick, F. O. S. Curtis, W. E. Wilkins, L. A. Mitchell, R. E. Small, W. C. Wallace, A. C. Baker, W. H. Dowling, I. M. Hair, I. G. Murray, A. C. Wilkins, J. R. Moore, A. J. Neilsen, J. M. Bussey' W. B. McKnight, W. E. Thaver, J. P. Coleman, D. W. Hiott, Mike McGee, J. W. Bishop, W. J. Langston, G. L. Knight, C. A. Waters, C. W. Salter, I. O. Sessoms, J. A. Brown, S. R. Bass, W. H. Simpson, G. A. Wright, R. A. Sublett, C. T. Scaife, and T. L. Smith.

59. The Chair announced the following special committee to re-

port next year on a plan for raising funds for endowment of S. B. Theological Seminary: Z. T. Cody, H. A. Bagby, C. A. Jones, C. C. Brown, and C. B. Bobo.

60. The report of the committee to nominate Executive Board was submitted by J. S. Corpening, and on motion of J. H. Pearcy, it was adopted as follows: Z. T. Cody; T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer; B. E. Geer, W. W. Keys, H. C. Haynesworth, H. A. Bagby, W. T. Derieux, W. J. Langston, G. H. Edwards, J. R. Aiken, J. W. Quattlebaum, C. E. Burts, Rufus Ford, B. M. Foreman, J. D. Bailey, W. R. Rabb, D. M. Dew, C. B. Bobo, J. D. Huggins, and M. L. Donaldson.

61. The report of the committee on the North Augusta letter relative to an attempt to establish a liquor dispensary in that town was submitted by J. A. Brunson, and was adopted by a rising vote. The resolution is appended. The Chair appointed as a committee to convey said resolution to the Governor: J. A. Brunson, C. E. Burts, B. J. Woodward, L. A. Mitchell, and D. W. Hiott.

62. The committee to nominate Board of Ministerial Relief reported through L. A. Mitchell, and the report was adopted as follows: Bartow Walsh, Chairman; C. C. Brown, Secretary and Treasurer; E. H. Rhame, W. M. Graham, T. E. Hinson, D. W. Cuttino, and R. K. Wilder.

63. The report of the committee to nominate five trustees for Connie Maxwell Orphanage reported through J. D. Huggins, and the report was adopted as follows: G. B. Buell, Laban Mauldin, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, and J. W. King.

64. The Committee on Time and Place reported through Brooks Rutledge and the report was adopted on motion of W. T. Derieux, after amendment on motion of J. D. Huggins as follows:

Place—Union. *Time*—Tuesday evening before second Sunday in December, 1908, at 7:30 o'clock. *Preacher*—J. A. Brunson or C. E. Burts.

65. The committee to nominate Trustees of Furman University reported through F. M. Satterwhite, and the report was adopted as follows: In place of J. A. Fant, deceased, W. R. Rabb; in place of D. M. Ramsey removed from State, L. M. Roper; in place of E. P. Easterling, resigned, C. A. Jones. And for five years: C. E. Burts, G. K. Henderson, A. G. Furman, Brooks Rutledge, and J. J. Lawton.

66. After prayer by F. M. Satterwhite, the body, on motion of A. J. S. Thomas, adjourned to meet in the afternoon.

MONDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

67. The Convention met at 3:30, and religious exercises were conducted by T. M. Bailey.

68. In the absence of a report from the Committee on History,

on motion of R. W. Sanders, the original committee of last year, with the addition of the name of H. T. Cook on motion of A. J. S. Thomas, was appointed to report next year, which committee is as follows: B. E. Geer, R. W. Sanders, A. J. S. Thomas, J. A. Brown, and H. T. Cook.

69. The report of the Committee on the report of the Executive Board was read by C. A. Jones, and its adoption was moved by W. E. Wilkins. Remarks were made by T. M. Bailey, C. A. Jones, C. E. Burts, J. R. Sampey, and J. D. Huggins. The Chair then called on H. A. Bagby, who in appropriate words presented on behalf of his brethren a gold-headed walking-stick to Dr. T. M. Bailey in token of the appreciation in which his long and faithful services are held. And to Mrs. T. M. Bailey, a gold pen, and to both, a purse. Rufus Ford led in prayer, and the Convention sang "Children of the Heavenly King," "Blest be the tie that binds," and "All hail the power of Jesus' name," and the members of the Convention shook hands with Brother and Mrs. Bailey.

And the report was adopted.

70. The Committee on Apportionment reported through S. P. Hair, and on motion the report was adopted as follows: State Missions, $35,000; Home Missions, $25'000; Foreign Missions, $45,000; Orphanage, $25,000; Aged Ministers, $6,000; Ministerial Education, at Furman University, $2,000; Current Support of Furman University, $5,000; Seminary, $1,200; Bible Fund of S. S. Board, $1,500. Total, $145,700.

71. On motion of N. N. Burton, a committee was appointed to report at this meeting on the question of the endorsement of the *Baptist Courier* by the Convention, viz.: L. J. Bristow, N. N. Burton, F. N. K. Bailey, E. S. Reaves, and W. T. Hundley.

72. After prayer by T. M. Bailey, the Convention adjourned to meet at 7:30 p. m.

MONDAY EVENING SESSION

73. The Convention reassembled at 7:30, and was led in the devotional service by W. E. Wilkins.

74. The minutes were read and amended.

75. The report on the report of the Board of Ministerial Education was read by J. S. Snyder, and the report was adopted.

76. The report of the committee on the report of the Benefit Association was read by F. N. K. Bailey, and after the addition of several members, the report was adopted.

77. The reference committee's report on the report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College was read by E. S. Reaves, and its adoption was moved by E. M. Poteat. The subject was discussed by E. S. Reaves, E. C. James, president of the institution, W. B. Oliver, Z. T. Cody, I. W. Wingo, E. M. Poteat, O. L. Stringfield,

financial agent of the college, and F. N. K. Bailey. And the report was adopted.

78. The committee on the relation of the Convention to the *Baptist Courier* reported, through L. J. Bristow, and it was adopted, as follows:

Your committee to whom was referred the question of the Convention's relation to the *Baptist Courier* reports:

Resolved, That this Convention recognizes in the *Baptist Courier* a medium of communicaton among South Carolina Baptists, and all Baptists, and that it is a staunch friend and supporter of all the objects fostered by this body; therefore, we recommend that all pastors of the State be, and they are hereby, requested so to present the paper to their congregations once or more during every year, and ask for subscriptions to it.

Louis Bristow, Chairman,
N. N. Burton,
W. T. Hundley,
E. S. Reaves,
F. N. K. Bailey.

79. The following resolution offered by W. E. Wilkins was adopted:

That we continue the work of the Committee on Co-operative Evangelism, authorizing the President to appoint three members to fill the vacancies on the committee.

The committee was announced as follows: L. M. Roper, Z. T. Cody, H. A. Bagby, C. E. Burts, C. L. Fowler, M. A. Connors, and G. A. Wright.

80. The report of the committee to nominate Trustees of Greenville Female College reported through W. L. R. Cahall, and the report was adopted as follows: To serve five years: J. R. Aiken, A. A. Bristow, J. A. Brown. To serve four years: J. A. Brunson, J. J. Gentry, J. D. Gilreath. To serve three years: J. P. Gossett, W. B. Oliver, J. W. Quattlebaum. To serve two years: B. M. Shuman, O. C. Scarborough, W. T. Tate. To serve one year: J. R. Ware, J. H. Wharton, C. P. Wray. We would recommend that three trustees be elected each year to serve for a term of five years.

81. The Constitution, Art. V, on motion of J. W. Quattlebaum, was changed to read "institutions," plural, with other words changed to correspond.

82. The report of the committee appointed last year to report on the feasibility of establishing an educational commission was read by H. A. Bagby. Its adoption was moved by W. J. Langston. On motion of C. E. Burts, the report was recommitted, with instructions to the committee to confer with the committee on program as to fixing a suitable time for its consideration next year. The committee on said commission is as follows: H. A. Bagby, J. R. Moore,

C. C. Brown, W. E. Thayer, L. D. Lodge, L. M. Rice, E. C. James, F. N. K. Bailey, D. T. Smith and E. V. Baldy.

On motion of Z. T. Cody the report was ordered to be published in the minutes.

83. After much discussion, the following resolution was offered by A. J. S. Thomas and adopted:

Resolved, That it is the sense of this Convention that Brethren O. L. Stringfield and E. P. Easterling be requested to proceed with their work, and that they endeavor to raise $200,000 for Furman University and the Greenville Female College.

That the Executive Committees of these institutions, in conference with these financial agents, be requested to arrange the canvass for 1908 on a basis of $65,000 for Furman University and $35,000 for the Greenville Female College.

That the funds, as they are secured, during the year 1908 shall be divided in the ratio of $65,000 for Furman University to $35,000 for the Greenville Female College.

That the basis for the canvass for 1909 by $65,000 for the Greenville Female College and $35,000 for Furman University.

84. On motion of A. T. Jamison it was resolved that the statistical secretary be allowed a salary of one hundred dollars for the year, and that this amount be paid in the usual way.

85. The following resolution offered by J. D. Huggins was adopted:

Resolved, That we put on record our high appreciation of the alert, conscientious, courteous and prompt manner in which Brother Charles A. Smith has discharged the duties of the office of President, and thank him for his impartial rulings and his observance of all the wishes of the body.

86. The following resolution was offered by E. M. Poteat and was adopted by a rising vote:

Resolved, That the thanks of this body be tendered to the people of Orangeburg, the members of this church, the newspapers and railroads, for courtesies and kindnesses so graciously bestowed, and that we record our hearty appreciation of these attentions.

87. After singing "Blest be the tie that binds," the Convention adjourned with prayer by J. Hartwell Edwards, to meet in Union, S. C., on Tuesday before the second Sunday in December, 1908, at 7:30 p. m.

CHARLES A. SMITH,
President.

C. P. ERVIN,
G. P. WHITE,
Secretaries.

ROLL OF DELEGATES

Abbeville—12.

A. C. Wilkins
H. A. Bagby
A. T. Jamison
E. A. McDowell
M. W. Rankin
J. R. McGee
A. P. Burnett
W. M. Smoak
A. J. Sproles
J. P. Burnett
J. W. Sproles
S. P. Wright

Aiken—11.

J. C. Browne
C. K. Henderson
P. J. McLean
B. J. Woodward
N. N. Burton
J. W. Blanton
J. M. Adams
G. L. Toole
C. L. Jones
G. L. Knight
G. T. Asbill

Barnwell—10.

W. M. Jones
W. G. Britton
S. P. Hair
A. J. Foster
H. J. Snider
R. W. Sanders
G. W. Boyleston
R. M. Mixson
D. L. Roton
R. E. Woodward

Beaverdam—2.

J. R. Moore
C. S. Blackburn

Black River—4.

F. M. Satterwhite
W. J. Wilder
J. E. Brunson
C. A. Waters

Broad River—2.

G. P. Hamrick
T. C. Chalk

Charleston—10.

J. A. Brunson
G. B. Buell
R. S. Weeks
H. H. Wells
A. J. Nielsen
W. L. R. Cahall
J. R. Fizer
R. E. Gibson
T. L. Riggs
J. E. Touchberry

Chester—3.

C. W. Salter
J. S. Snyder
J. H. Yarborough

Chesterfield—0.

Colleton—1.

F. O. S. Curtis

Dorchester—0.

Edgefield—6.

F. N. K. Bailey
L. F. Dorn
C. E. Burts
Orlando Sheppard
J. M. Bussey
J. C. Morgan

Edisto—3.

J. O. Sessoms
T. S. Wright

J. B. Smith

Fairfield—18.

A. C. Osborn
W. R. Rabb
J. D. Moore
J. P. Isenhower
N. A. Hemrick
W. E. Wilkins
G. P. White
J. L. Freeman
B. H. Yarborough
Edgar Trapp
M. Mellichamp
Carlyle Courtenay
E. G. Quattlebaum
J. E. Jones
W. H. Lyles
J. M. Quattlebaum
G. B. Moore
C. P. Wray

Florence—8.

W. B. Oliver
J. F. Howle
F. P. Covington
Brooks Rutledge
H. G. White
J. E. Lunn
F. H. Young
W. B. McKnight

Greenville—20.

J. A. Brown
I. W. Wingo
T. O. Lawton
E. M. Poteat
T. M. Bailey
E. C. James
H. L. Riley
Z. T. Cody
W. W. Keys
D. T. Smith
A. J. S. Thomas
W. T. Derieux
G. W. Bussey
W. F. Watson
B. E. Geer
J. K. Hair
William Goldsmith, Jr.
T. G. Smith
J. R. Ware
A. G. Furman

Kershaw—1.

L. A. Mitchell

Laurens—7.

E. C. Watson
C. B. Bobo
W. E. Thayer
W. A. Baldwin
L. S. Fuller
C. L. Fowler
W. D. Hammett

Lexington—4.

W. R. Lowe
S. R. Bass
D. J. Knotts
Joab Edwards

Moriah—7.

J. H. Boldridge
D. A. Williams
R. E. Small
W. L. Croxton
J. H. Pearcy
H. P. Mobley
W. S. Croxton

North Greenville—0.

Orangeburg—18.

E. M. Lightfoot
W. W. Willian
J. P. Bolen
B. M. Foreman
E. M. Parler
J. P. Graham
E. H. Graves
W. B. Fogle
S. R. Mellichamp
H. H. Holder
W. R. Lowman

F. M. Hauser
W. H. Simpson
J. W. Kenney
J. B. White
A. M. Bozard
W. R. Smith
T. M. McMichael

Pee Dee—14.
Rufus Ford
C. A. Jones
W. C. Wallace
H. C. Brabham
A. E. C. Pittman
B. K. Mason
J. S. Corpening
W. C. Allen
J. W. King
W. H. Daniel
W. E. Thomas
E. P. Easterling
A. E. Rogers
D. M. Dew

Pickens—2.
C. E. Robinson
J. T. Taylor

Piedmont—1.
D. W. Hiott

Reedy River—4.
J. F. McGill
G. A. Wright
I. M. Smith
R. Y. Leavell

Ridge—7.
J. H. Edwards
L. A. Cooper
W. T. Hundley
L. B. Lott
J. E. Freeman
A. C. Baker
R. B. Watson

Saluda—9.
W. T. Tate
Mike McGee
J. W. Quattlebaum
N. G. Wright
A. T. Rogers
L. J. Bristow
M. A. Connors
L. A. Morris
J. P. Duckett

Santee—12.
J. J. Dargan
C. C. Brown
L. N. Chappelle
R. A. Sublett
M. A. Connors
J. N. Tolar
J. H. Mitchell
A. P. Brock
T. L. Cole
Wm. Haynsworth
M. J. Kyzer
W. M. Graham

Savannah River—9.
E. M. Peeples
H. R. Chapman
J. A. Beal
M. H. Shuman
Fred Jones
L. E. M. Freeman
J. F. Morrall
J. D. Huggins
W. H. Dowling

Southeast—3.
B. K. Truluck
J. W. Truluck
J. W. Bishop

Spartanburg—14.
W. P. Smith
L. C. Ezell
C. P. Ervin
C. T. Scaife
W. H. Crews
C. P. Miles
J. W. Guy
J. H. Gosnell
W. M. Whiteside

J. J. Gentry
M. C. Poole
F. B. Woodruff
R. J. Williams
H. L. Baggott

Twelve Mile River—0.

Union County—4.
D. D. Richardson
K. W. Cawthon
Davis Jeffries
I. M. Hair

Waccamaw—1.
W. J. Langston

Welsh Neck—13.
Charles A. Smith
C. C. Vaughan
E. V. Baldy
T. L. Smith
T. H. Rogers
R. M. Josey
James Long
M. C. Green
G. J. Tarte
G. H. Edwards
R. W. Lide
John B. Edwards
J. J. Lawton

York—5.
E. S. Reaves
I. G. Murray
S. M. Grist
D. E. Boney
R. T. Marsh

Total 244

REPORTS

Report of the Executive Board to the South Carolina Baptist State Convention

In surrendering the trust recommitted to us one year ago, we desire to acknowledge with devout gratitude the mercies of God in the kind providence gathering about the workers, and the large amount of prosperity attending their labors.

We have been impressed with the importance of the trust committed to us, and have earnestly sought wisdom from Him who gives liberally and upbraids not, that we might so discharge our trust as to glorify Christ and advance the interests of our denomination in the State. More men have been employed, more work has been done. more fruit gathered, and more money raised this year than during any year of the board's existence.

Nineteen years ago the Convention met in this city. Some of the strong men of that day have gone to their reward; others have moved from the State. A comparison of the report we bring today with the one made in 1888 is most encouraging. Then we had a working force of 83 men and one lady missionary; now we have 136 men and 15 lady missionaries; then our income was $10,314.40, now it is nearly three times that amount. Surely we are making progress.

At the January meeting of the board, the amounts recommended by the convention to be raised for the different objects fostered by the convention were apportioned among the associations. The board recommended to the executive committees of our associations that they apportion the amounts allotted to each association among the churches of the same. This was done in most cases.

At the same meeting Rev. W. T. Derieux, D. D., was elected Assistant Corresponding Secretary and Rev. J. D. Moore, S. S. Field Secretary. Two brethren were elected as State evangelists, but only one of them, Rev. L. A. Cooper, accepted the appointment.

During the year 151 men and women have been in the employ of the board for the whole or a part of their time. Of these 122 have served as missionary pastors; 12 as colporters; 1 State evangelist; 1 Sunday school field secretary, and 15 lady missionaries. They have occupied 201 stations. Work has been done in each of our 37 associations. The results of their labors as far as figures can show may be seen from the following:

SUMMARY OF WORK.

Missionaries and colporters employed, 151; stations occupied, 201; days engaged, 13,186; miles traveled, 87,646; sermons and addresses delivered, 9,332; prayer meetings held, 3,066; religious visits, 31,808; conversions, 2,384; baptisms, 1,904; received by letter, 1,375; restored to fellowship, 152; total additions to our mission churches, 3,431; membership in mission churches,

13,609; churches organized, 3; churches re-organized, 3; Sunday schools organized, 34; number of Sunday schools at mission stations, 195; number of teachers and scholars, 14,767.

Collected in mission churches for State missions	$2,767.35
For home missions	534.04
For foreign missions	1,068.22
For orphanage	1,007.15
For ministerial education	222.23
For aged and infirm ministers	331.63

Our missionaries have labored faithfully, and so far as we can judge have done a lasting work for humanity's good, and God's glory.

A retrospect of the work of the past year fills us with gratitude to God, and hope for the future. Songs of praise and thanksgiving to Him should ascend from all our hearts for the multitudes of people converted and baptized into the fellowship of our churches.

NEW FIELDS ENTERED.

Work has been undertaken at Inman Mills, and an extension of the work among the mill people of Rock Hill. A very hopeful work has also been begun in Shandon and Waverley, suburban villages of Columbia. A church has already been organized at the former place. Steps have been taken for the beginning of a much needed work at Clemson College, where a church has been organized. We hope soon to have a missionary there.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED.

Park	Rock Hill
Converse	Spartanburg County
Shandon	Columbia
Clemson College	

CHURCHES RE-ORGANIZED.

Sawney's Creek	Fairfield County
Hormah	Fairfield County
Jerusalem	Berkeley County

CHURCH BUILDINGS.

There has been great activity in building houses of worship at our mission stations. Several comfortable buildings have been erected by churches organized in the last few years. They are as follows:

Second, Belton, cost	$2,000.00
Southside, balance of debt	1,144.31
Pine Creek, Camden	1,816.00
East Side, McColl	1.949.00
Oakwood, Anderson	2,775.00
Lowryville, Chester County	1,200.00
Second, Hartsville	1,982.75
New Brookland	2,635.05
Park, York County	1,300.00

Camp Creek, Lancaster County	1,500.00
Second, Dillon, Marion County	1,134.75
Sawyer Memorial, Orangeburg County	800.00
Ebenezer, Lancaster County	260.00
Hopewell, Cherokee County	388.13
Eden, Horry County	500.00
Expended on improvement of 23 other houses of worship at mission stations	1,746.41
	$23,131.40

Fifteen new houses of worship built to stand through the coming years as lighthouses for Christ.

THE MILL PEOPLE.

A wide and very important field for usefulness has opened up to us in late years in our manufacturing towns. As far back as 1888 we had missionaries at work among the mill people. At that time there were only 34 mills in our State, now we have 159 mills with a population of 126,638 in their villages. In the older mill towns we have quite a number of self-sustaining churches who support their own pastors and contribute liberally towards the support of other weaker interests.

During the year we have had a force of 54 men and 15 women at work among the people of 80 mill villages. In these villages we have already 56 organized churches. All these churches are being trained to contribute regularly to all of our benevolent enterprises.

It gives us pleasure to acknowledge the help given by the different mill companies in the promotion of our work among their people. Appalache Mills furnishes a parsonage. Aiken Manufacturing Co. furnishes a parsonage and $300 towards the pastor's salary.

Brandon Mill, towards the pastor's salary	$100.00
Camperdown Mill, towards the pastor's salary	75.00
Cheswell Mills, towards the pastor's salary	25.00
Cox Man. Co., towards pastor's salary	25.00
Columbia Mills, towards the pastor's salary	100.00
Gluck Mills, towards the pastor's salary	50.00
Hartsville Mills, towards a parsonage	....
Huguenot Mill, towards pastor's salary	50.00
Inman Mill, towards a parsonage	....
Langley Mfg. Co., a parsonage and towards the pastor's salary	600.00
Laurens Mills, a parsonage and	50.00
Marlboro Mills, towards a church house	400.00
Mills Mill, a parsonage.	
Monarch Mill, a parsonage.	
Newberry Mill, a parsonage.	
Sampson Mill, a parsonage.	
Spartan Mills,	75.00

Toxaway and Riverside, a parsonage and 50.00
Watts Mill, a parsonage.
Whaley Mill, a parsonage and.. .. .. 300.00
Also a house for our lady missionaries.
Poe Mill, a parsonage.
Monaghan Mills, a parsonage and duplicates whatever the Church gives to the pastor's salary.

THE WORK OF OUR LADY MISSIONARIES.

Recruits secured for Sunday schools.. 525
Religious visits made 18,287
Copies of Scriptures donated and sold 234
Pages of tracts distributed 11,416
Garments given to the poor 3,079
Sick persons visited and many of them nursed 4,970

Figures cannot possibly represent the great work and blessed influence of these noble women. God is using them to mould the characters of hundreds and hundreds of young people. From their lips multitudes of little children are learning the beautiful story of Jesus and His love.

South Carolina Baptists were the first to put lady missionaries to work at home, and every passing year confirms the wisdom of the movement and the importance of their work.

BIBLE AND COLPORTAGE WORK.

The interest in this important department of Christian effort continues unabated. Nine of our missionaries have carried supplies of books with them, and 12 others have done good work as colporters. An increasing number of pastors have been supplied with books and have sold them to their people. Books have been sold during the year to the amount of $5,285.37; Scriptures donated to the amount of $97.16; total amount of sales and donations, $5,382.53.

We are not doing as extensive a work as needs to be done, but the Scriptures are being placed in the hands of those without them, and our denominational literature is being widely circulated. Thousands of tracts and pamphlets have been sent all over the State. Through the reading of books placed in the homes of our people, some have been led to Christ, some converted to our views of truth, and many of our people established in those principles which are dear to us as Baptists.

OUR STATE EVANGELIST.

Rev. L. A. Cooper has labored very faithfully during the nine months he has been in the field. He has held eleven meetings, and accomplished much good at each point. At these meetings 350 sermons have been preached. resulting in 353 conversions, 127 baptisms, and 62 received by letter, and $1,527.77 raised for State missions. At these meetings the Churches received a spiritual uplift; pastors and people were more thoroughly knit together, and an increased interest in the Master's work will abide.

THE CO-OPERATION OF OUR WOMEN.

We record with gratitude the help extended to us in the support of the work by the Woman's Missionary Union. Year by year their interest in the evanglization of our State is deepened and their contributions for State missions increased. During their last conventional year, their gifts for State missions amounted to $4,656.04. This year they have resolved to raise 5,000, and it will be done. Our good women show the spirit of Him who when on earth, went about doing good. They are working nobly in their own way. but co-operating heartily with us in the support of all our benevolent enterprises. God speed the day when we will have a Woman's Missionary Society in every one of our churches.

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF UNION.

On the credit side of our financial statement it will be seen that during the year we paid out to the above church $411.52. Two years ago, owing to the failure of cotton mills in Union, the Church was sadly embarrassed by a heavy Church debt. The Home Mission Board and our State Mission Board agreed for a time to pay the interest on the debt. This has been done for two years. Brother John A. Fant, a member of the Church whom God called home this year, provided in his will for a sufficient sum to cover the Church debt. A fine house of worship has thus been saved to the denomination.

We append the interesting report of our Sunday School Field Secretary:

CHURCH BUILDING DEPARTMENT.

With the springing up of new towns and the growth of older ones, there is a greater demand than ever before for houses of worship. The churches at many of these places are unable to build without help. Lots for church buildings and money towards their erection have been offered by presidents of mills, on condition that we add to the money offered. We have no fund from which to meet such propositions. With the establishment of a Church Building Department in connection with the board, funds would be secured that could be donated or loaned to those needing help as seemed best in the judgment of the board. Years ago the Corresponding Secretary secured from the children of the State contributions that stimulated weak churches to help themselves and aided in the erection of 22 houses of worship. If the children in the past rendered such substantial aid, what may we not expect from the grown people in the future? We most earnestly recommend that the Convention instruct the board to establish such a department.

OUR ASSISTANT SECRETARY.

Dr. W. T. Derieux has been abundant in labors. He has been well received by the people, and has rendered most efficient service as field secretary.

REV. M. C. COMPTON.

On September 23 this beloved brother fell at his post. He was a man of God, thoroughly consecrated to his Master's service. He was largely instrumental in building up the Second Baptist Church at Laurens. He rests from his labors and his works do follow him.

CONCLUSION.

Our thanks are due to the Sunday School Board for a gift of $200 and a large donation of valuable pamphlets.

To the Home Mission Board for aid extended to the New Brookland and Union church buildings.

To the Baptist Women's Home Mission Society of Chicago for their gift towards the support of two of our lady missionaries.

We close the year's work with hearts full of gratitude to God for what has been accomplished. Not only has more money been raised, but there has been a large increase in the number of givers. Thirteen of our associations have given above the amounts asked for, and are entitled to a place on the honor roll. They are as follows: Abbeville, Broad River, Edgefield, Fairfield, Florence, Greenville, Kershaw. Laurens, Pee Dee, Reedy River, Twelve Mile River, Union County, Welsh Neck, and Saluda.

As a denomination we are just beginning to realize our strength. Vast opportunities lie out before us. Brethren, let us arise and possess this goodly land for Christ, for we are able.

Z. T. CODY,
President.

T. M. BAILEY,
Corresponding Secretary.

Report of the Treasurer of the Executive Board

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

STATE MISSIONS.

DR.

To balance in bank from 1906	$ 782 93
To balance in bank from 1906 for Miss Dowell's Chapel	56 65
To cash from—	
Abbeville Association	1,126 48
Aiken Association	370 92
Barnwell Association	740 50
Beaverdam Association	334 90
Black River Association	517 50
Broad River Association	997 48
Charleston Association	886 93
Chester Association	482 19
Chesterfield Association	177 56
Colleton Association	346 19
Dorchester Association	42 56
Edgefield Association	868 90
Edisto Association	234 16
Fairfield Association	1,211 81
Florence Association	752 94
Greenville Association	2,321 69
North Greenville Association	330 95
Kershaw Association	259 35

Laurens Association	1,602 47
Lexington Association	119 79
Moriah Association	333 34
Orangeburg Association	560 13
Pee Dee Association	1,347 10
Pickens Association	76 55
Piedmont Association	273 17
Reedy River Association	547 15
Ridge Association	980 85
Saluda Association	2,114 11
Santee Association	504 59
Savannah River Association	1,034 37
South East Association	516 87
Spartanburg Association	1,872 62
Twelve Mile River Association	155 42
Union County Association	598 41
Waccamaw Association	145 80
Welsh Neck Association	1,390 44
York Association	581 42
Sunday School Board	200 00
Langley Manufacturing Co.	600 00
Misses Jones and Baker	15 00
Spartan Mills	75 00
Interest on Mary Harley Fund	32 20
Buist Getsinger (Washington)	5 00
Cox Manufacturing Co.	25 00
Woodside Manufacturing Co.	25 00
Brandon Manufacturing Co.	100 00
Aiken Manufacturing Co.	300 00
Monaghan Manufacturing Co.	143 73
Laurens Manufacturing Co.	50 00
Camperdown Manufacturing Co.	75 00
Hugenot Manufacturing Co.	50 00
Columbia Manufacturing Co.	100 00
Toxaway Manufacturing Co.	12 50
Riverside Manufacturing Co.	12 50
Whaley Manufacturing Co.	300 00
Cheswell Manufacturing Co.	25 00
Darlington Manufacturing Co.	30 00
Gluck Manufacturing Co.	50 00
Dublin. Ga.	73 50
Woman's Baptist Home Mission Society, Chicago	500 00
W. M. U.	66 53
Borrowed from Colportage Funds	1,732 24
	$32,195 39
Receipts	29,623 57

CR.

By balance of salaries for 1906	$ 5,813 87
By salary of J. D. Moore, S. S. Field Sec.	1,137 83
By expenses of J. D. Moore, S. S. Field Sec.	208 49
By salary of W. T. Derieux, Assistant Secretary	1,375 23
By traveling expenses of W. T. Derieux, Assistant Secretary	379 47
By salaries to missionaries for 1907	19,350 78
By cash to T. M. Bailey, Cor. Sec.	889 35
By traveling expenses of T. M. Bailey, Cor. Sec.	100 08
By Scriptures donated	98 52
Fy freight and express	142 37
By postage	105 15
By printing and stationery	85 01
By interest on borrowed money	57 33
By cash for Convention Minutes	117 14
By traveling expenses of Board members	35 80
By office expenses	38 88
By expenses of Woman's Missionary Union	196 00
By loss on damaged books	22 33
By expense on cash received	1 28
By paid interest on Union Church debt	411 02
By cash for Shandon lot	114 00
By cash in bank for Miss Dowell's Chapel	260 26
By cash in bank for Enon Chapel	84 35
By cash in bank for Charleston Chapel	41 68
By cash in bank for Second Church, Dillon	60 67
By cash in bank for Aragon Chapel, Rock Hill	1,068 50
	$32,195 39

COLPORTAGE FUNDS.

DR.

To Permanent Funds	$2,734 26
	$2,734 26

CR.

By books in office	$ 87 65
By books in hands of colporters	888 01
By loan to State Missions	1,732 24
By cash in bank	26 36
	$2,734 26

MARY HARLEY FUND.

DR.

To amount of bequest	$900 00
	$900 00

CR.

By note of Second Church, Columbia	$463 04
By cash in bank	436 96
	$900 00

Greenville, S. C., Dec. 4, 1907.

This is to certify that I have examined the accounts of Dr. T. M. Bailey, Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer of the Executive Board of the South Carolina Baptist State Convention, showing receipts and expenditures to the above date, and find the same correct and supported by proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS,
Auditor S. C. B. C.

Report on Report of Executive Board

Your committee, to whom was referred the report of the State board, wish to offer the following report:

1. In regard to the financial report we note the following items of interest. The total receipts from all sources aggregate $29,623.57, an increase over last year's receipts of $6,718.31. However, we find that $5,813.87 was needed to pay salaries of the previous year, and that $1,568.79 was designated to church buildings and credited to State Missions by request of the churches. This amount is now in the bank. Hence, the amount available for this year's operations was only $22,240.91, of which $1,732.24 was borrowed from the Colportage Fund. The board is now due its employees a small balance. We deem it wise that the Convention should know these things that it may realize the urgent need of more funds at once.

2. We are gratified to note the good work being done by our State evangelist and recommend the continuance and enlargement of this department of our work.

3. We wish heartily to commend the action of the Board in extending aid to the First Church of Union in its time of need.

4. In keeping with the request of the board we heartily recommend the creation of a Church Building Department, leaving it to the board to work out the details of the plan.

5. We further recommend that the Executive Board be instructed to borrow money, when needed, to pay its missionaries quarterly, and its other employees monthly.

6. We wish to call especial attention to the blessings of God on our work as shown in the large increase in contributions, amounting to about $5,000.00; and the 1904 additions to our membership by baptism; the churches organized and the more than $23,000.00 expended by the mission churches themselves in buildings and repairs. Surely these things should call forth our gratitude and praise to God and should nerve us to undertake still greater things in His name. While much has been accomplished, the

need was never greater nor the demand more imperative than today. Here as in every department of our Christian work the call is for enlargement.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. A. JONES,
N. N. BURTON,
J. J. GENTRY,
C. C. VAUGHAN.

Report of the Sunday School Committee of the State Mission Board

The work of the Sunday school department for the past year may be summarized as follows:

Field Work.—During the year the secretary has had appointments in every association in the State, having visited 80 churches and Sunday schools distributed among the associations as follows: Seven in Fairfield, six in Orangeburg, five in Charleston, four each in Barnwell, Colleton, Pee Dee and Welsh Neck; three each in Aiken, Edisto, Lexington, Reedy River and Waccamaw; two each in Abbeville, Black River. Edgefield, Moriah and Ridge, and in all the others one appointment each (that in the Twelve Mile River not being carried out). The above does not include attendance at the annual meetings of the associations, the stress of strictly Sunday school work being so great as to make it inexpedient for the secretary to attend many of them. In this way he has made 221 speeches during the year, to Sunday school audiences aggregating in number, by conservative estimate, 15,075, being more than one-third of our entire enrollment, representing 305 Sunday schools, a little less than one-third of the whole number in the State. Of these 305, more than two-thirds, were country Sunday schools. Contributions received by the secretary for Sunday school missions at the different meetings held, amounts to $128.95. In the field work, the points of contact have been variously the church, the school, the Associational Sunday School Convention, the institute and the assembly; the methods have been lectures, open addresses, sermons; the specific task has been the enlisting and development of our Sunday school forces by the use of our convention's normal courses and otherwise; also, a better gradation in the schools and a more adequate organization of the workers along the line of special departments, such as the Cradle Rolls, the Baraca and Philathea classes, and the Home Department, and the supreme motive has been the glory of Christ through the development of our Sunday schools in numerical strength, spiritual power and efficient service.

Institute Itineraries.—There were three during the year, one each in the central, northwestern and southeastern portions of the State. The first was held in March and conducted by Secretary B. W. Spilman in company with the State secretary. On this trip we were out 12 days and filled appointments at 22 churches in the following 14 associations: Kershaw, Moriah, Fairfield, Ridge, Edgefield, Aiken, Savannah River, Barnwell, Orangeburg, Santee, Black River, Welsh Neck, Florence and Pee Dee. The last of Oc-

tober and the first of November, the secretary alone conducted the second series of institutes in the northwestern part of the State, with meetings in the York, Broad River, Spartanburg, North Greenville, Piedmont and Pickens Associations. November 7-17, the eastern itinerary was made in company with Secretary Hight C. Moore, with institutes in the Dorchester, Black River, Southeast, Charleston, Waccamaw and Pee Dee Associations. Thus every section of the State and the large majority of the associations have been included in the tour plans for the year.

The Summer Assembly.—The Mission Board to whom the convention at the last session referred the matter of a summer assembly, endorsed the movement and authorized the Sunday school committee to devise means and perfect plans therefor. The South Carolina Baptist Summer assembly was accordingly determined upon, with August 12-16 as the time and Furman University as the place. It was also decided to give the young people's work a prominent place on the programme, thus linking the unions and the Sundays schools together in the undertaking. The meeting was arranged for fellowship, spirituality, instruction and inspiration. The programme for each day consisted of four distinct periods—the forenoons comprised song service, Bible studies and brief discussions; the afternoons were given up entirely to recreation; the nightfalls to devotional exercises, and the evenings to popular addresses. The discussions were all of a very high order, but special mention should be made of Dr. Poteat's splendid exposition of the Acts, in his treatment of the Church's early history. The attendance was comparatively small, although a great many associations were represented. The wish was formally expressed by those present that the assembly should become an established feature of our denominational life, and that Furman University should become its permanent location. The entire expenses incurred in arranging and carrying on this work were as follows: (1) Stationery, stamps, speakers' and office expenses, $65.35; (2) printing programme, $75.25; (3) song books for use at the assembly, $30.00, making a total of $170.60. To meet this expense the following amounts have been received: (1) State B. Y. P. U., $25.00; (2) sale of cuts, $4.00, and (3) from the Sunday school (see statistical table) $107.07, making total receipts $136.07. This leaves an unpaid balance of $34.53, distributed as follows: To R. L. Bryan Co., printing, $18.25, and to E. M. Poteat, song books, $16.28. This deficit exists notwithstanding numerous and repeated appeals for assistance, and we regretfully submit the claims of this cause to the board and the convention. The committee requests that the convention in session decide whether another meeting of this kind shall be held or not.

Recommendation.—The committee suggests the advisability of establishing at Columbia, in connection with the work of the Sunday school field secretary a repository for Sunday school libraries, books on Sunday school work, literature, hymn books, etc.

Tracts and Articles.—During the year the secretary has had occasion to publish various articles on different phases of Sunday school work, principally those that appeared in the Baptist Courier, The Baptist Press, The

Central Baptist, St. Louis; The Convention Teacher and the Superintendent's Quarterly, Nashville. A four-page tract on "Closing the Sunday school in the Winter" has just been issued and another on "How to Establish a Baptist Sunday School" is ready for publication.

Organized Work.—During the year two associations have established Sunday school conventions under the direction of the department, and abuses in others have been permanently corrected, so that we now have 22 well established annual associational conventions. In all the others, special meetings, such as Sunday school unions and institutes are held regularly. In some a missionary or secretary has been appointed to labor, with little or no financial remuneration, for the improvement of local conditions, and in others special committees have been authorized to cooperate with the State secretary in work to that end. About ten Baraca classes have been organized in our Sunday schools during the year; several home departments and a few Cradle Rolls; a number of normal classes have been formed and a larger number of individuals have been enlisted in our teacher training courses until we stand now third, perhaps, on the list of States in the number of workers taking these studies.

Expenses.—The total expenses of the department for the year have been $1,459.10, of which the items are as follows: Salary, $1,200.00; railroad fares, $157.54 (7,677 miles traveled at 2c. per mile), with hotel and livery expenses of $26.35; stamps, stationery, printing, office and field supplies, $75.21. In the last mentioned account is included the postage required by the committee in sending out to all the schools in the State an appeal for the support of the department, returns from which may be found in the statistical table under "Pledges." In addition to the amount there stated, many of the schools pledged "A Collection," which may be variously estimated, of course, but conservatively put down at $150, making the entire mount of pledges for this purpose alone by the Sunday schools, $500.00. Thus the loyalty toward the department on the part of its constituents has been unprecedented in the history of similar movements in other States for the first year. Especially is this true when it is considered that the secretary has had need to visit principally those districts where of necessity his labors were instructional and missionary rather than collectional; that the work of the department is new to the great majority of our people and therefore imperfectly understood by them; and that the aggregate amount of money needed for it was so little, compared with that of the other objects fostered by the convention, that no one has felt any great weight of financial responsibility or obligation toward it. Thus the work has been done on a most economical basis, and at a minimum cost to the denomination at large.

Superintendents.—A complete list of our superintendents, compiled from the minutes of the associations, and corrected, revised and perfected by personal correspondence, is available for insertion in the minutes of the convention if it is thought best to have it published. We believe it would be wise to do so.

Acknowledgements.—We gratefully acknowledge the generosity of our Sunday school board of Nashville in furnishing a large number and variety of tracts for general distribution; also, for making an appropriation of $200 to our State board on account of the department, and for the services of their field secretary on two special tours during the year. We are also indebted to Dr. Frost for the offer of free literature for one or more quarters to newly organized schools wherever it may be needed.

Needs.—While progress has been great, our needs are greater. Our Baptist people, perhaps, make up one-half of the religious population (white) of South Carolina, and we, therefore, must stand for the Biblical training of one-half of the white people in the State. Mor than 200,000 souls are thereby allotted to us, whereas we have a Sunday school enrollment of 68,300, all told. As far as attendance alone is concerned, we have not compassed one-third of our task. This department must look toward the organization of schools in the 73 Baptist churches that have none, secure the facts from the 106 Sunday schools that have not made reports of their conditions, and enliven the 200 or more that suspend during the winter months, besides the more important and stupendous undertaking of leading the 6,354 officers and teachers who are already engaged in the work to greater efficiency, together with leavening the lump of 61,946 or more scholars with the spirit of progress. We need to enlarge our supply of tracts both by purchase and publication, to keep in closer touch with the workers by regular and systematic correspondence, and to reach the students in our schools and colleges with at least a brief course of Sunday school studies. But that the work may be enlarged, a larger appropriation must be made.

Statistics.—To this report, and as a part of it, is subjoined a table* of Sunday school statistics by associations. The preparation of it has required a vast amount of time and correspondence throughout the year, and we, therefore, ask a careful perusal of it. A few words explanatory may be necessary:

1. In the list of churches all are reported except those that have formally disbanded. Some are inert.

2. In the column of Sunday schools the branch or community schools are included, and the total will correspond with the aggregate number of superintendents on the list. Some are dormant, especially at this season of the year.

3. In the roll of evergreen Sunday schools, in some of the associations, conservative estimates were made, it being impossible to get exact reports from all of them on this matter. In such instances, however, the schools were given the benefit of every possible doubt. At least 191 take a vacation in the winter.

4. Only the number of Baraca classes. Home Departments and Cradle Rolls are given, as it was impracticable to get full statistics as to the members in these several departments. During the year more than 250 young men have been enrolled in our Baraca classes.

5. The Southeast association is entitled to the first distinction in the

proportion of Sunday school attendance to the membership of the churches, having attained an 88 per cent. mark.

6. In the total for the per cent. ratio, Sunday school enrollment of the church membership, the average for the entire State is given.

7. Below the totals for the tables are affixed the number of churches and Sunday schools organized by the State Mission Board during the year, together with an estimated enrollment of the schools not reported in the table.

8. In every case of error, the mistake is not an overstatement.

(*Printed among other statistical tables.)

Respectfully submitted,

J. D. MOORE,
S. S. Secretary.

Report on the Report of the Sunday School Committee of the Executive Board

We heartily commend both the amount and quality of the work done by our Sunday School Secretary. This work being a new enterprise it is worthy of commendation that so much has been accomplished as the report shows. The work done in giving information which led to the formation of Baraca and Philathea classes, and in giving a new impetus to the Home Department of the Sunday school is a great gain.

1. We recommend that the work be continued, and we call upon the brethren to give the field secretary their hearty sympathy and co-operation.

2. We hope that the board will see fit to grant the suggestion of the report "to establish in Columbia, in connection with the work of the Secretary, a repository for Sunday school libraries, books on Sunday school work, literature and hymn books, etc."

3. That the statistical table gotten together by the secretary be printed in the minutes.

4. We recommend that the pastors ask the superintendents of Sunday schools to see to it that the schools make regular collections to this department of our work.

5. That another meeting of the summer assembly be held in Greenville, and that the friends of this enterprise be called on to make good the deficit on the expenses of the last meeting, amounting to $34.53.

Respectfully submitted,

R. W. LIDE,
J. H. EDWARDS,
W. C. ALLEN.

Standing Committee's Report on Sunday Schools

It is with gratitude to God that we report progress in this great and growing work during the past convention year. We have now in the State 971 churches and there are 968 Sunday schools, against 740 reported last year. However, some of these are in school houses in destitute sections where the churches are too remote for the children to attend. Some of our

churches have no Sunday schools. These, however, are few. Some of our churches have schools in the summer but keep up the old custom of going into "winter quarters" when the weather gets cold. We should not be satisfied until every church and destitute section has an "evergreen" Sunday school.

We recommend to our Sunday school workers the importance of organizing institutes or conventions in every association of the State, the better to enable our secretary to reach the people. As this is foundation work, in fact it is the prearatory school for training children to enter every other department of Christian work. Statistics show that 85 per cent. of the converts that come into our churches are from the Sunday schools. This being true we ought to welcome every agency in carrying forward the work. The American Baptist Publication Society has done much in the past to further the work in our midst.

We want gratefully to acknowledge the help and express our gratitude to Dr. Frost and the Sunday School Board at Nashville for their generous help in the work. Our secretary, Rev. J. D. Moore, has been untiring in his efforts during the past year in organizing our workers for more efficient service in this department of Christian work. Among the noteworthy things accomplished largely through his instrumentality was the Summer Assembly which we heartily recommend should be made a permanent annual gathering at Furman University.

Respectfully submitted,

D. W. HIOTT,

For Committee.

Sixteenth Annual Report of the Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

I hereby submit to the convention the report of the superintendent of the orphanage and all his helpers to whom the trustees have committed the work for the past year.

A meeting of the board of trustees was held in July at the orphanage, at which time full reports were considered and various matters pertaining to the good of the institution were planned and discussed. The trustees spent the night at the Orphanage, visited the different homes and noted with pleasure the progress and development during the past year, and the harmony existing between the several departments, due to the excellent work and good management of our efficient superintendent and his co-laborers. They have under their care about 200 orphan children and have received during the year 42.

I desire to call the attention of the convention to the deep interest of the trustees in the Orphanage, as manifested by their regular attendance at meetings. This July meeting, as usual, was well attended. Out of a total of fifteen members from all parts of the State there was but one absentee.

Last April we purchased a tract of land adjoining the Orphanage, consisting of 92 acres, for $2,852. We borrowed this amount of money and

the interest on same is offset by the rents that we receive from the place. This land was bought, not because we needed it, but in order to protect ourselves from a class of people who would have injured our property.

Surely God's blessings are resting upon this great institution for orphan children, which He has given to the South Carolina Baptists, and we have an abiding faith and belief that the coming year holds even greater things in store for us than the past one has brought forth.

G. B. BUELL,
President.

TO THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE.

GENTLEMEN:

It affords me pleasure to submit to you my annual report as superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, covering the work accomplished during the conventional year just closed. I also submit for your consideration signed reports from heads of various departments, feeling that it would be gratifying to you to have full details such as are here set forth.

Several changes in the working force have taken place, chief of which was the resignation of Rev. E. P. Easterling at the end of August. He did excellent service as teacher and agent. It was with regret that we gave him up. His work was successful in every respect, but was marked chiefly by his securing such an enlarged list of churches, Sunday schools and societies to co-operate in the plan of supporting an individual child at $6.00 a month.

Death has claimed three of the children since our last report. Daniel Coleman died December 29, 1906, Evie Johnson February 27, 1907, and Corrie Johnson, July 17, 1907. The year has been peculiarly hard in this respect. For nearly fifteen years there were only two deaths among the children at the Orphanage. It is sad to record such a number of deaths in a year, and we sorrow with the loved ones.

Miss Maria Richey, who had been a matron at Memorial Home since February, 1900, fell on sleep June 30, 1907, after a short illness. She had spent her years at the Orphanage in unselfish service for the children and in loyalty to all the plans adopted for the good of institution. She was a good, true woman and had a strong hold upon the affection of her children. Her big heart beat warm and true, and her going away from us is sorely deplored.

An interesting study is afforded by the classification of our expenses for the year, which indicates in a comprehensive way the cost of different departments of work at the orphanage.

1. The entire expense involved in the education of the children was $2,385.92, or $11.92 per capita. This amount covers salaries of all the teachers, the cost of books, stationery and fuel for the Maxwell (school) building.

2. The food account, including the cost of provisions purchased, and the expenses of both farms with salaries for superintendence, labor, etc., foots

up a total of $8,955.22. We have also received shipments of provisions that were estimated to be worth $1,144.50. Adding the actual cash to the estimated value of food products shipped in we find that the food bill has cost almost exactly $50 per capita.

3. Clothing has cost in money $1,336.26. About half the children are provided for by friends who send a semi-annual box of winter and summer clothing. Others have sent occasional gifts of clothing or shoes. We estimate these gifts to have a valuation of $2,253. The clothing of the children has, therefore, averaged about $17.94 each.

4. The expense involved for all the matrons, medicines and nurse for the sick is $2,074.57, or $10.37 per capita.

5. For repairs, furnishing of the new home, and improvements, including addition to Durst Home we have expended $2,988.12.

6. The expenses of administration has cost $2,458.62, or eleven per cent. of the total. This includes the salary of the superintendent, printing and stationery, salary of the agent for part of the year, telephone, office help, and the traveling expenses of superintendent, agent, trustees and children. Twelve years ago, for example, the cost of administration was a little over 30 per cent. As our income has enlarged the proportionate expense for administration has decreased, notwithstanding the fact that fifteen years ago the superintendent's salary, the chief item, was only $300 less than at present.

7. The per capita cost of support for the children has been $85.25 (counting the actual cash expenditure and not estimating the clothing and provisions sent in.) This figure does not include any part of the expense of building, or of repairs.

8. The following tables exhibits the apportionments and collections for the year.

The amounts in the first column indicate the apportionment requested, and those in the second column the amounts contributed.

Abbeville	$ 650	$1,359.89
Aiken	500	437.77
Barnwell	720	527.44
Beaver Dam	350	448.20
Broad River	500	560.15
Black River	600	549.85
Charleston	800	459.75
Chester	450	375.20
Chesterfield	225	163.66
Colleton	350	217.19
Dorchester	50	18.80
Edgefield	500	684.60
Edisto	200	204.70
Fairfield	750	478.68
Florence	550	417.21
Greenville	1,000	1,007.60

Kershaw	150	179.46
Laurens	1,000	1,264.14
Lexington	350	379.92
Moriah	500	433.60
North Greenville	350	334.17
Orangeburg	500	517.45
Pee Dee	900	1,019.00
Pickens	100	171.53
Piedmont	350	338.42
Reedy River	350	524.02
Ridge	600	862.01
Saluda	1,400	2.058.38
Santee	590	552.27
Savannah River	675	467.71
South East	600	342.52
Spartanburg	1,400	1,509.00
Twelve Mile River	100	31.74
Union County	500	401.85
Waccamaw	250	401.64
Welch Neck	900	794.68
York	400	400.82

9. The total receipts from associations this year have been $20,654.95. Special and personal gifts $2.185.19. From P. B. Moore legacy $500. Total $23,340.14.

A. T. JAMISON,
Supt. and Treas.

REPORT OF THE ORPHANAGE FARM.

It is my duty to look after the outside affairs of the Orphanage, which affairs may be divided into three departments, viz.: the farm, the dairy, and the sawing and splitting of the wood for the homes.

We have fifty acres in cultivation and plant about twenty-five kinds of farm products; there being 23 acres in corn, 1 1-2 in cotton, 7 in potatoes, 3 in peas, 2 in sorghum, 3 in beans, 1 in onions, 1 in turnips, 2 in tomatoes, 1 1-2 in strawberries, 1-2 in cabbage, 1-2 in collards and 5 in other vegetables.

We have an average of twenty cows giving regular flow of milk, and produce 22 to 30 gallons per day.

In addition to sawing and splitting 300 cords of wood, the twenty-two farm boys do all the milking and practically all the farm work except such heavy work as is done by one regularly employed farm hand. They are also frequently called upon to do odd jobs outside of the regular farm work.

Some of the boys are fine workers, while others are sorry and still others only medium.

Attached find an estimate of the various products of the farm which furnish fresh vegetables of some kind every day in the year.

75 tons ensilage, at $2	$ 150.00
7 tons stover at $15	105.00
10 tons hay at $20	200.00
600 lbs. lint cotton and seed	100.00
500 bushels corn at 70c.	350.00
650 bushels potatoes at 50c.	325.00
30 bushels peas, at $1.50	45.00
20 tons sorghum, at $2	40.00
100 bushels beans, at 50c.	50.00
50 bushels onions, at $1	50.00
50 bushels turnips, at 50c.	25.00
90 bushels tomatoes, at 50c.	45.00
40 bushels strawberries, at $3.20	128.00
3,000 cabbage, at 5c.	150.00
3,000 collards, at 5c.	150.00
Other vegetables	167.00
9,125 gal. Milk, at 20c.	1,825.00
CANNED GOODS.	
340 gal. tomatoes, at 30c.	102.00
147 gal. beans, at 30c.	44.10
127 gal. blackberries, at 30c.	38.10
50 gal. tomatoes and okra, at 30c.	15.00
	$4,104.20

D. M. NIXON,
Assistant Superintendent.

REPORT OF CONNIE MAXWELL ORPHANAGE SCHOOL.

ENROLLMENT.

The present enrollment is one hundred and sixty-nine.

The classification of pupils in the different grades is as follows:

Grade 1st, 23; grade 2nd, 26; Miss Edna L. Heard, teacher.

Grade 3rd, 26; Miss Annie McLaurin, teacher.

Grade 4th, 28; Miss Lillian L. Glenn, teacher.

Grade 5th, 21; grade 6th, 12; Miss Ida B. Easterling, teacher.

Grade 7th, 14; grade 8th, 9; Miss Elizabeth Grant, teacher.

Grade 9th, 6; grade 10th, 4; Miss Jeannette Murdoch.

COURSE OF STUDY.

Our course of study compares favorably with the course of study of other graded schools of the State.

During my three years work as principal it has been the aim of the school to improve the standard of scholarship. Each year we feel there has been some progress along this line. But we are not yet satisfied with our achievement and are still working for greater thoroughness in all grades.

Pupils completing our ninth grade are prepared for college work.

In rare cases, some of our boys and girls are able to attend college after

finishing the course here. Last year one boy entered Furman University, one girl Greenville Female College, one girl Limestone, and this year one girl entered Hollins Institute, Va., and another Winthrop College.

But in most cases, the education our children receive here is their only capital on which to begin an active life. It is the aim of the tenth grade to give them a good intellectual foundation on which to begin their life work.

DISCIPLINE.

The discipline of the school, upon the whole, is good.

There are a few general rules for governing the school. Firmness and tact combined with sympathy and kindness are essential qualities of a successful teacher. We have reason to believe our teachers possess these qualities.

In conclusion it gives me pleasure to testify to the conscientious work of the teachers employed. All are heartily co-operating and are working earnestly for the good of the school.

MISS JEANNETTE MURDOCH,
Principal.

THE MECHANICAL BUILDING.

In this building we have the Laundry and Printing Department. The laundry work is done by the girls and the printing is done by the boys.

The boys do practically all the work in this department, from the setting of the type to mailing the Orphanage Notes, and it gives them both experience and training, so that when they leave the Orphanage they can support themselves.

At present there are eight boys in this department. Three of them started when our last session of school opened. All of the boys do as good work as you could expect from boys of their age.

We do all kinds of work, such as printing letter heads, note heads, bill heads, circulars and minutes. We have gotten out two sets of minutes this fall and are now at work on our third. The boys work only before and after school.

After a boy has had two or three years experience in this department, he can support himself with ease.

J. P. HARRISON,
Foreman.

REPORT OF THE MAXWELL FARM.

We have four mules, and with such hired labor as can be had when needed, cultivate about 125 acres with the following results.

800 bushels of corn	$ 720.00
45 tons of stover	675.00
50 bushels of peas	30.00
500 bushels of oats	450.00
500 bales pea vine hay	300.00

23 hogs, $8 a piece	184.00
cows for beef	175.00
Melons	100.00
200 cords wood	600.00
300 bushels potatoes	150.00
Turnips, 200 bushels	100.00
	$3,504.00

W. E. COOPER,
Farmer.

REPORT OF SEWING ROOM.

As sewing matron I have charge of the making of all the new garments worn by the children. The ninth grade girls work in the afternoon each day and the tenth grade girls in the morning. Other girls sew in the morning before school and also after school in the afternoon Much of the cloth that we use comes by gift from the mills, from individuals and from ladies' societies. We have made up about 1,200 garments the past year.

MISS SUE A. GILBERT,
Sewing Matron.

REPORT OF INFIRMARY.

This home is known as No. 1, or the Infirmary. It was the first building erected on the Orphanage grounds and was opened May 22, 1892.

One room in the building is reserved as a sick ward. When a child is sick enough to be placed in the Infirmary, a nurse is employed to take care of him.

During the year there have been four cases in the Infirmary. In the home there are twenty children, also a matron and a teacher. The ages of the children range from seven to seventeen. Every child is assigned some work in the home out of school hours. All of the house work is done by the girls, under the supervision of the matron.

The cooking, ironing, and churning are done in the home. Each month three of the large girls take their turn in the sewing room. Two days out of each month four girls work in the landry. We spend a busy homelike life. I have been matron of this building since July, 1903.

MISS CANIE CULBERTSON,
Matron.

REPORT OF MEMORIAL HOME.

During my brief stay of only one month at this home, I have enjoyed my work very much, and hope to remain here for sometime.

There are now twenty bright, happy children under my control, five boys and fifteen girls. Nineteen of these attend school regularly. The daily routine of work is carried on very nicely. Early in the morning about five o'clock the children arise, then make up their beds, and usually get break-

fast by six. After this is served the house is cleaned up, dishes washed. ironing done, dinner prepared, and other odd jobs done before going to school at nine o'clock. The boys of this home work on the farm, and the larger girls go to the sewing room where all the children who do not get boxes of clothing are sewed for; all of them are kept busy, there is no time for idleness. But after they have finished up all their work, then comes the time for play.

Taken as a whole these children get along remarkably well with their work, and seem to take great interest and pride in doing it. They are also very obedient, considering the number of them.

MISS MARY IRBY,
Matron.

REPORT OF CHILDREN'S COTTAGE.

The Children's Cottage was completed and opened in May, 1894.

I took charge of this home soon after this, and have been matron for twelve years.

Twenty-five girls find a home in this cottage. six large girls, fourteen small ones, and five tiny tots, too small to go to school. The large girls cook, sweep, iron, wash dishes, make beds, take their time in the sewing room, and help the matron take care of the little ones.

The smaller girls have their duties also, sweeping yards, bringing in wood and so on. All of the girls. except the five who are too small, spend part of the day in school. Sweet milk is sent from dairy, and churning done in the home.

The clothes are washed in the laundry and sent home to be dried, starched and ironed.

Three or four of the largest girls go to Greenwood to church each Sabbath morning, and all go to chapel service in the afternoon.

MISS SUDIE BARKSDALE,
Matron.

REPORT OF DURST HOME.

I have charge of twenty-four girls in Durst Home. All of them are in school except two, who are with me twenty-four hours in the day.

Eight of the largest girls go to the sewing room, half of them go at a time, changing at the end of each month.

I have the domestic work assigned to those that are at home.

Thirteen of my children are small, none any older than eleven.

With the help of the large girls I teach them their Sunday school lessons for every Sunday. We all go to chapel services every Sunday afternoon.

I have been in the work nineteen months and like it very much.

MRS. A. C. WHITE,
Matron.

REPORT OF SMITH HOME.

This is quite a busy home, with twenty-five boys to look after, and two girls who assist with the household duties. We find no time to lose. Our five little house boys are kept busy from morn till night, and not much time for play since school opened. But they do wonderfully well, and seem happy most of the time. Our large boys are very much in demand, they are needed in so many places, at the Mechanical Building, on the farm, at the barn to look after the cows, and various other work about the place. Most of our milk we use for making bread, and regret that we cannot give the boys milk to drink as often as we did in the summer. The children are not allowed to drink coffee or tea. We are enjoying rabbits these days, as our boys are smart and catch a great many, and I am blad to say are very generous with them. They often divide with others about the place. The boys and girls are marked on tardiness and neatness at the tables and at service in the evening. Before breakfast we have the Lord's Prayer, at the other meals I call on one of the boys for a blessing. Two nights in the week we devote half an hour to song service, three nights to Bible recitations and prayer. After these services are over the teacher who lives in this home has the study period for preparing the lessons for next day. It is a pleasure to have Mr. Harrison, who has charge of the Mechanical Building, board in our home. He is a great help and comfort to us in our work. We are supplied with groceries on the first and fifteenth of the month, such as flour, lard, sugar, bacon, coffee, tea, meal and soda. We make from six to seven quarts of flour at a meal, and corn bread for dinner. Three quarts of meal is used for this. We cook one quart of hominy for breakfast. I am glad to say we have a good time eating potatoes and vegetables. Our boys are hearty eaters, and enjoy good health; we have very little sickness in our home.

As a matron I must say I am pleased with my boys' work. They are trying to do right, and are very kind and thoughtful to those of us who are thrown with them every day. The small things are what count. I need the prayers of those interested in this work, that I may be able spiritually, as well as physically, to do the work that is so much needed for these children.

MRS. LULA C. JACKSON,
Matron.

REPORT OF CONVENTION BUILDING.

I have been at the Convention Building fifteen months. Have charge of twenty-four boys ranging from five years of age to fourteen.

Keeping house for such a large family requires a great deal of work, but with so many willing helpers it is quite easy and pleasant.

It is surprising to see how willingly and skilfully these little boys do the work of girls in the house. Of course, all of them are not house boys. Two work at the printing office, two at the cow barn, three on the farm, and the remaining seventeen in and around the house. They change from

the kitchen and dining room to house every month, which varies their work and makes it more pleasant.

They make the beds, and do it very nicely, sweep, dust, scour, sweep the yards, iron, wash dishes, set tables, and help cook. We have one large girl to help with the cooking and ironing. The boys cut all the wood we use. It is wonderful the amount of work these little boys do, and have plenty of time to romp and play. My boys, as true of other homes, have a base-ball ground, swings, and other amusements.

Although it is quite a large family of boys, and they came from many different homes, they get along beautifully together.

MISS CARRIE RICHEY,
Matron.

REPORT OF JUNIOR COTTAGE.

Junior Cottage sits somewhat back from the road and directly facing the Maxwell Building. It is a one-story wooden building, modest and home-like. The matron here superintends and helps in the work of the home. One of the Tenth Grade girls stays in the home and is greatly depended upon in helping, and the work is done efficiently.

Twenty-two little boys, aged from three to ten years, reside in this home. Sixteen of these little boys attend school. None of them work outside the home on account of being too yung. They are active and busy little workers. One set works in the dormitory. Their work is making beds, sweeping and dusting. Another set works in the kitchen and dining room. It is surprising how neat they do their work. They change this work every month. Others work in other parts of the house, and the small ones carry wood and do the little easy tasks.

I have been matron here nearly fourteen months. My work has been pleasant, yet I feel I am deficient in grace, wisdom and patience.

MISS ALMA ELGIN,
Matron.

REPORT OF MARTHA SMITH HOME.

The Martha Smith Home, built by Mr. Terrell Smith, of Williston, was finished in September, 1906. In this home there are twenty-three girls, ages from three to fourteen. All go to school except two.

As in all the homes, the work is done mostly by the girls. The four largest girls have the cooking, ironing and housekeeping in charge. Two girls cook for a month and then alternate, by doing little chores, as bringing wood and getting vegetables. The small girls aid much in the cooking.

The ironing is done by the girls who are for that month free from kitchen duties. This is done after school hours and before going to school in the morning. The small girls aid much also in the dusting and sweeping, each having her own little duty to perform.

MISS CORNELIA McLAIN,
Matron.

Report of Treasurer of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

A. T. Jamison, Treasurer, in account with Connie Maxwell Orphanage.

1907. DR.

Dec. 3.	To cash from Abbeville Association	$ 1,359	89
	Aiken Association	437	77
	Barnwell Association	527	44
	Beaverdam Association	448	20
	Black River Association	549	85
	Broad River Association	560	15
	Charleston Association	459	75
	Chester Association	375	20
	Chesterfield Association	163	66
	Colleton Association	217	19
	Dorchester Association	18	80
	Edgefield Association	684	60
	Edisto Association	204	70
	Fairfield Association	478	68
	Florence Association	417	21
	Greenville Association	1,007	60
	Kershaw Association	179	44
	Laurens Association	1.264	14
	Lexington Association	139	92
	Moriah Association	433	60
	North Greenville Association	334	12
	Orangeburg Association	517	45
	Pee Dee Association	1,019	00
	Piedmont Association	338	42
	Pickens Association	171	53
	Reedy River Association	524	02
	Ridge Association	862	01
	Saluda Association	2,058	38
	Santee Association	552	27
	Savannah River Association	467	71
	Southeast Association	342	52
	Spartanburg Association	1,509	00
	Twelve Mile River Association	31	74
	Union County Association	401	85
	Waccamaw Association	401	64
	Welsh Neck Association	794	68
	York Association	400	82
	Interest and rents	997	30
	Sale of vegetables, hides, etc.	284	59
	Bills payable	16,300	00
	The Maxwell Fund	8	00
	Press	1,052	77
	Estate P. B. Moore	500	00

Miscellaneous		312 05
Personal contributions		1,873 14
		$41,982 80

1907. CR.

Dec. 3. By cash for fuel	$	686 71
Interest		1,024 97
Furnishing		726 63
Bills payable		11,736 55
The Maxwell Fund		8 00
Insurance		197 76
Printing Convention Minutes		97 62
Durst-Andrews Co. (1906 bill)		1,927 50
J. W. Sproles		461 04
Laundry		200 33
Press		1,116 98
Repairs		450 00
Clearance account (1906)		529 73
Provisions		3,529 61
Medicines and the sick		527 57
Farm and garden		2,559 41
Office expenses		481 78
Maxwell Farm		2,216 20
Improvements		1,811 49
Clothing		1,166 26
School supplies		224 92
Land purchased		2,852 00
Library		155 21
Traveling expenses		390 84
Freight and express		213 02
A. T. Jamison		1,500 00
D. M. Nixon		530 00
T. C. Chiles		120 00
E. P. Easterling		450 00
Miss Jeannette Murdoch		360 00
Miss Elizabeth Grant		300 00
Miss Sallie Kelly		204 75
Miss Emma S. Daniel		185 00
Miss Ida B. Easterling		255 00
Miss Sallie G. Ellis		151 25
Miss Edna L. Heard		90 00
Miss Lillian L. Glenn		90 00
Miss Annie McLaurin		90 00
Miss Laura E. Davant		210 00
Miss Ida E. Robertson		80 00
Mrs. Lula C. Jackson		107 50

Miss Cornelia McLain	172 50
Miss Sue Barksdale	210 00
Miss Sue A. Gilbert	170 00
Miss Canie Culbertson	180 00
Miss Maggie Cleland	30 00
Miss Carrie Richey	172 50
Mrs. D. M. Nixon	120 00
Mrs. A. C. White	180 00
Miss Alma Elgin	180 00
Miss Mary E. Irby	74 50
Miss E. Humphries	25 00
Miss Maria Richey	105 00
Extra helpers	306 75
Cash on hand	40 92
	$41,982 80

This certifies that I have examined carefully the books, accounts, etc., of Rev. A. T. Jamison, Superintendent of Connie Maxwell Orphanage for the fiscal year ending 30th November, 1907, and found same to be correct and neatly kept, this 5th day of December, 1907.

Respectfully.

J. K. DURST, Auditor.

Report on Report of Orphanage

The committee to whom was referred the sixteenth annual report of the Connie Maxwell Orphanage beg leave to report as follows:

The continued prosperity of this institution, already so dear to us as a denomination, and its steadily growing hold upon our affection, are causes of rejoicing to us and of thanksgiving to God, who has so greatly blessed this enterprise.

We take pleasure in recognizing the faithful services of the Trustees and the deep interest they have manifested in discharging the trust committed to them, and feel that to this faithfulness and devotion is due much of the success that has crowned the past year's work. Their regular attendance upon the meetings of the board merits and is hereby given our hearty commendation. Their action in the purchase of the tract of land, mentioned in the report, meets with our approval, and we would recommend that the Convention endorse said action.

The report of Brother A. T. Jamison, the beloved and efficient superintendent of the Orphanage, is full of encouragement and incitement to yet greater interest in this work. We extend to him our sympathy in the loss to the institution by the death of Miss Maria Richey, matron at Memorial Home, and in the unusual number of deaths among the children, of whom, as the report states, three have passed away during the year.

His management of the Orphanage meets our hearty approval, and we

think that a study of the report as presented to the Convention will show that the affairs of the institution are conducted with the greatest possible economy and in a manner well adapted to the furtherance of the purposes of the Orphanage.

One feature of the report is specially gratifying to us. We rejoice to note that the contributions to our Orphanage have exceeded the apportionment made for that object. Also would we note in this connection the increase in number of the associations throughout the State whose contributions passed the limit fixed for them. Of the thirty-seven (37) associations reported as contributing to the Orphanage, seventeen (17), or nearly one-half of the number, have contributed more than was apportioned to them. This fact is full of encouragement and deserves our recognition. Let us not, however, rest on our oars at this point, but continue in well doing as the years come and go. Like all the objects which our Convention fosters, our Orphanage must call for our increasing interest and contribution, and none of them, perhaps, have a stronger claim upon our Christian sympathy and benevolence than this home for the fatherless and the motherless. May the work of the past and its success incite to even larger efforts in the future.

RUFUS FORD,
Chairman.

Report of Board of Ministerial Education

At the annual meeting of the board held in Greenville, September 20, twenty-one young men, students in Furman University, appeared before us and made application for aid, some for tuition alone, others for tuition and for board in part or for the whole amount. Our board adopted a year ago the rule that aid should be limited to tuition and cost of board, as was stated in the last report to the Convention. This limitation seems to us wise, and will be the policy of the board in the future, unless otherwise instructed by the Convention. It might be mentioned also that it is a rule of the board, endorsed by the Convention, to require a recommendation from churches and executive committees to be renewed each year a young man is aided. Some pastors and others may dislike the trouble of signing the recommendation every year, but there is reason for thinking the requirement a wise one.

We have a larger number of beneficiaries this year than for some years past, and there are other students at Furman who have the ministry in view. Some of these latter may require aid before the session closes. Our young brethren take a good stand as students, and exert a wholesome influence in the institution. This year there has been organized an association known as the Ministerial Band among those students who have the ministry in view. Some who have not decided their future work are attending the meetings of the Band, and good results are expected. A number of ministers have made or will make addresses before the Band on various phases of the minister's life and work. There is also a Missionary Band of eight young men who look forward to foreign mission work.

We do not require large contributions from the churches for the support of this work, but as the number of young men aided has increased the amount needed is larger this year than for some time past. But if the pastors and others will present the claims of the work to the churches there will be no lack of sufficient means. If this work is laid before the churches not only will the needs of the board be met but the cry for more laborers in the vineyard will reach congregations where it is not now heard, and more of our young men will hear the call of the Lord and say, "Here am I, send me."

Some associations have standing committees on Ministerial Education. All ought to have such committees, just as they have them for other lines of the Convention's work. We appeal to the associations and churches not to discriminate against Ministerial Education. That the requirements are not as large as those of some other boards should not lead the churches to neglect our work entirely, as many now do.

The board, recognizing the valuable services of Brother Goldsmith, the Secretary and Treasurer, have by unanimous vote earnestly requested him to withdraw his resignation tendered this Convention. His place on the board would be difficult to fill. and we trust he will yield to the importunity of his brethren.

J. A. BROWN,
For the Board.

Report of Treasurer of Board of Ministerial Education

SEPTEMBER 1, 1906—SEPTEMBER 1, 1907.

Sept. 1, 1906—To balance cash on hand Sept. 1, 1906		$225 14
To received from Associations as follows:		
Abbeville	$ 26 15	
Aiken	35 00	
Barnwell	22 49	
Broad River	1 75	
Beaverdam	14 20	
Black River	15 40	
Colleton	1 00	
Charleston	43 68	
Chester	61 00	
Edgefield	10 00	
Fairfield	8 53	
Florence	3 25	
Greenville	75 69	
Laurens	54 95	
Moriah	7 80	
North Greenville	11 74	
Orangeburg	22 25	
Pee Dee	74 21	
Piedmont	10 00	
Ridge	22 71	

Santee	9 10	
Savannah River	11 17	
Spartanburg	60 73	
Union County	2 65	
Waccamaw	3 00	
York	35 10	
Welsh Neck	58 80	
Miscellaneous	64 88	
Geer, B. E., Asst. Treas. Furman University, for Fitting School students	250 00	
Geer, B. E., Asst. Treas. Furman University, account invested fund	630 00	
Mitchell, J. H., on his note	10 00	
Strong, J. H., on his note	20 00	$1,677 23
		$1,902 37

DISBURSEMENTS

By Paid—	Board	Books	Incidentals	Medical	Tuition	Total	Association Student is from
Abbott, H. T	$ 56 00	$.....	$ 2 00	$ 5 00	$ 45 00	$ 108 00	Beaverdam
Cogburn, S. P	52 00	5 85	10 00	5 00	50 00	122 85	Abbeville
Barton, R. I	11 50	.....	.....	.....	50 00	61 50	North Greenville
Lide, Jas. F	76 50	8 50	10 00	5 00	50 00	150 00	Welsh Neck
Barnett, Jas. R	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	45 00	Laurens
Davidson, B. N	.....	.....	.....	.....	45 00	45 00	Broad River
Meng, J. E	78 41	.....	.....	.....	40 00	118 42	Union County
Machen, Jas. M	50 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	100 00	Laurens
Mitchell, Jas. M	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	Greenville
Moore, James F	.....	15 00	.....	.....	50 00	65 00	Broad River
Pitman, Jesse F	68 77	.....	.....	.....	45 00	113 77	Chester
Quisenburry, J. R	.....	.....	10 00	5 00	50 00	65 00	Greenville
Reid, G. B., Jr	27 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	107 00	Orangeburg
Richardson, M. M	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Surls, H. F	.....	.....	.....	.....	50 00	50 00	Greenville
Tinsley, Robert T	44 00	.....	2 00	.....	22 50	68 50	Spartanburg
Vaughan, A. L	60 00	.....	5 00	.....	25 00	90 00	Greenville
Washington, John H	74 00	10 00	2 00	.....	45 00	131 00	Abbeville
Wilson, J. G	75 50	16 00	10 00	5 00	50 00	156 50	Greenville
Office Expenses and Secretaries Allowance	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111 77	
Poteat, E. M., from Abbeville Association, Current Expenses	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	
Totals for	$673 63	$70 35	$61 00	$30 00	$ 887 50	$1812 30	

Cash on hand August 31st, 1907	$ 90 07	
	$1902 37	
Due this Board from Furman University for Invested Fund	$ 446 64	
Due this Board from Furman University for Fitting School Students	37 50	$ 484 14
Notes reported on hand Sept. 31st, 1906	$3809 89	
Deduct Mitchell and Strong payments	30 00	$3779 89
Notes Session 1906-7		$ 851 03
Notes now on hand		$4630 92

I have examined the above account and found it correct, with proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS,
Auditor.

Nov. 30, 1907.

Greenville, S. C., Dec. 2, 1907.

Amounts received from Associations from Dec. 5, 1895, to Aug. 31, 1907, and disbursed for students from respective Associations:

	Receipts.	Disbursements.
Abbeville	$ 377 68	$ 571 18
Aiken	175 10	205 00
Barnwell	435 20	499 25
Beaverdam	30 55	209 50
Broad River	141 04	749 45
Black River	93 00	.....
Charleston	375 00	45 00
Chester	586 23	975 00
Chesterfield	31 02	.....
Colleton	20 22	169 49
Dorchester	....	.....
Edgefield	179 05	.....
Edisto	33 06	35 00
Fairfield	182 80	155 21
Florence	160 92	.....
Greenville, students from this Association, 5. (Fourteen students from other Associations)	904 53	2,506 47
Kershaw	52 83	.....
Laurens (eight students)	572 21	2,009 61
Lexington	1 70	.....
Moriah	147 18	314 92
North Greenville	103 02	478 91
Orangeburg	107 67	368 67
Pee Dee	692 72	153 23
Pickens	4 82	65 00
Piedmont	59 83	240 00
Reedy River	265 48	459 00
Ridge	198 48	78 60
Saluda	520 31	946 57
Santee	449 15	359 31
Savannah River	88 31	.....
Southeast	83 95	.....
Spartanburg	823 02	719 73
Twelve Mile River	14 28	291 95
Union County	75 79	560 93
Waccamaw	35 69	.....
Welsh Neck	755 17	150 00
York	317 90	.....

Miscellaneous	293 50	.....
Total	$9,388 41	$13,316 98

Fifty-nine students aided.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. GOLDSMITH, JR.,
Sec. and Treas. Board Ministerial Education.

Report on Report of Ministerial Education

Each year the Board of Ministerial Aid makes its report and asks for larger contributions. There must be good reason for this according to the judgment of the Convention else it would have ordered it discontinued. And may it not be said that the Convention realizes that connection between them is vital and significant; vital in that the Convention is the only body that can be looked to with any assurance of aid, and significant in that the board so uses the money put into its hands as to help the Convention by giving it an educated ministry.

Indeed, the Convention recognizes the fact that its growth and effectiveness depend upon two things in respect to the ministry, the number and quality. It goes without saying that we need more and better equipped ministers to pastor our churches. The Board of Ministerial Aid serves the Convention and the churches at both of these points. The aid that it gives to ministerial students removes one objective difficulty, that of the lack of money to pay expenses at college. And certainly the fact that it is a means to help educate young preachers makes it a factor in giving the churches an educated ministry.

The board is to be commended for all of its requirements upon the applicant for aid. It is to be commended for limiting the amount given each applicant, for it is not a burden for the student to bear part of his own burden.

We would plead for a warmer place for this board in the hearts of the Baptists of South Carolina. We would not take a cent from the seminary student's fund, rather we would add to it, but are we not out of proportion with our gifts to the students at the seminary and those at Furman? There are twice the number of ministerial students in Furman, and yet we give almost as much to the students in the seminary as we do to the students in Furman. The comparison is not made to take from the former, but to secure more for the latter.

The board should be so furnished with money that it could make a college course possible to every boy in South Carolina who hears God's call to preach. Aid to the board binds the churches to the ministry. It is also an investment, and an investment in men, that gives large returns to the churches and the Convention.

J. S. SNYDER,
J. W. KING,
For Committee.

Report of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board

The work in behalf of our aged ministers and widows of the dead has been carried on through the year according to the very best judgment of the brethren to whom you committed it.

The number of beneficiaries has been between thirty-five and forty all the time—about half of them widows of the dead, to whom, in most cases, the aid given came as the greatest blessing.

Four beneficiaries—Brethren Barton, Kinard, Norris, and Holmes—have died since our last meeting.

On the other hand, we have added to the list Sisters Barton, Norris, Woodruff, Sanders, and Kinard and Brethren Cato, Cobb, Fowler, Moore, Gay, and Lee. That is, we have lost four and gained eleven wards during the year, and the total number at present is forty-five. All these are men who have worked a life-long for little or no pay, cultivating obscure and hidden fields, and in the evening find themselves in possession of nothing but weakened bodies and trembling limbs.

Our board has passed through the year without the aid and counsel of our honored chairman, Col. T. V. Walsh, who passed away from the earth just at sunset on Christmas day, 1906. He had long been a true and faithful friend to this, as to every other, Christian work. He dies as he had lived, in the full faith of the gospel.

This work is the purest kind of charity. We can never ask, "Does it pay?" for he who contributes to it can expect no kind of return, except the commendation of a good conscience. The amazing fact connected with it is that so many pastors, who themselves must soon be laid aside as old and poor, should get their own consent to neglect to lay the cause upon the hearts of the people to whom they preach. However, your board has no complaint to make. It never pays to whine. The growth of the work, both as to income and outgo, is steady, if slow, and a better day is not far away.

In accordance with a proposition made three years ago, the Christmas offerings of the churches and Sunday Schools have been set aside for interest-bearing investment, and we now have three thousand dollars secured to the board by good collaterals in real estate. When it becomes generally known at last that we have an invested fund, it may come to pass that some loving heart will swell the sum by a handsome gift. Already four or more persons in the State have named this work in their wills, and have so informed us. The interest on our invested fund this year has been two hundred and thirty dollars.

We turn ourselves over to the brethren of the churches, without whose loving help we could not carry on the work for a single day.

C. C. BROWN,
Secretary and Treasurer.

Sumter, S. C.

P. S.—In accordance with the instructions given at the last Convention, the proper papers of incorporation have been taken out, and the board is now a corporate body, capable of holding property, of suing and being sued.

Report of C. C. Brown, Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board

DR.

To balance on hand, 1906 ....$2.048.08
To received from associations, etc., Abbeville, $151.98; Aiken. $174.63; Barnwell, $251.08; Beaverdam, $85.60; Black River, $65.63; Broad River, $78.25; Charleston, $258.10; Chester, $110.95; Chesterfield, $58.91; Colleton, $74.89; Dorchester, $1.75; Edgefield, $128.00; Edisto, $46.22; Fairfield, $110.05; Florence, $101.56; Greenville, $142.79; Kershaw, $48.69; Laurens, $221.18; Lexington, $52.78; Moriah, $39.33; North Greenville, $60.48; Orangeburg, $171.65; Pee Dee, $226.93; Pickens, $41.70; Piedmont, $50.75; Reedy River, $101.13; Ridge, $260.48; Saluda, $356.82; Santee, $260.07; Savannah River, $204.83; Southeast, $71.25; Spartanburg, $298.18; Twelve Mile River, $6.51; Union County, $87.13; Waccamaw, $121.86; Welsh Neck, $203.20; York. $54.50.
Miscellaneous and interest, $417.25 .. .. $5,204.09

$7.252.17

CR.

By paid Christian Finance Association.. .. ..$	10.00
By paid for Charter	4.00
By paid beneficiaries first quarter	877.00
By paid Antietam Paper Co.	15.27
By paid Model Press Co.	3.06
By paid on Convention minutes	39.05
By paid beneficiaries second quarter	898.00
By bond of H. D. Tindal	1,000.00
By paid Sumter Job Printing Co.	9.50
By check returned n. g.	1.00
By paid beneficiaries third quarter	910.50
By paid for clerical help	12.50
By paid beneficiaries fourth quarter	910.50
By paid postage, expressage, etc.	57.44
By paid Knit Goods Specialty Co.	7.98
By paid for mite barrels	1.50
By balance in bank .. ..$2,494.87,—$7.252.17	

I have examined the account of C. C. Brown, secretary and treasurer, and find the same correct, with all the necessary vouchers.

E. H. RHAME,
Auditor.

Total Payments Made to the Beneficiaries of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board During the Year 1907

Mrs. M. J. Bryan, Fairfax .. ..$	72.00
Mrs. S. E. Broadus, Newberry	120.00
Mrs. M. J. Brasington, Lancaster	72.00

Rev. A. D. Bowers. Highland	72.00
Rev. O. C. Barton died February 4, 1906.	
Mrs. Amanda Barton, Spartanburg	75.00
Rev. J. M. Crain, Taylor	72.00
Mrs. Louisa Cooper, Laurens	96.00
Mrs. H. E. Crapse, Lena	96.00
Rev. D. F. Carter, Battle Creek	50.00
Rev. Robt. Cobb, Long Creek	60.00
Mrs. W. J. Dowell, Archer, Fla.	100.00
Mrs. J. B. Davenport, Princeton	84.00
Mrs. Rebecca Dodd, Round	60.00
Mrs. Catherine Elsey, Charleston	50.00
Mrs. M. E. Fewox, Cottageville	72.00
Rev. W. M. Foster, Spartanburg	100.00
Rev. H. Fowler, Clinton	75.00
Mrs. Elizabeth Gary, Liberty	72.00
Mrs. G. A. Guiadinghagin, Gaffney	72.00
Mrs. M. M. Getsinger, Spartanburg	100.00
Rev. L. Hall, Mims	96.00
Miss Annie Hinton, Chester	120.00
Rev. H. H. Holmes, Adrian	60.00
Mrs. S. E. Jordan, Phoenix	120.00
Rev. Geo. D. Kinard, Tuten	24.00
Mrs. L. M. Kinard, Ulmer	25.00
Mrs. Agnes T. Kirton. Ladson	96.00
Rev. Geo. W. Kelly, Lexington	72.00
Rev. D. Littleton, Salem	72.00
Miss Anna Lawton, Estill	100.00
Rev. P. Milligan, Guide, N. C.	96.00
Rev. J. F. Morrall, Walterboro	160.00
Mrs. M. J. Martin, Aiken	84.00
Mrs. L. R. Norris, Columbia	75.00
Rev. A. P. Norris, Columbia	30.00
Rev. T. F. Nelson, Liberty	96.00
Mrs. M. S. Pellum, Walterboro	56.00
Mrs. C. R. Perry, Columbia	80.00
Mrs. E. J. Woodruff, Woodruff	100.00
Mrs. S. R. Willeford, Greenville	120.00
Rev. A. West, Salvey	100.00
Rev. Wm. White, Gaffney	72.00
Rev. J. S. Weeks, Round	72.00
Mrs. S. E. Young, Clinton	100.00
Total	$3,596.00

Mrs. Amanda Barton and Rev. H. Fowler received but three payments each, having been enrolled in March after one payment had been made.

Rev. H. H. Holmes died September 15, and the last instalment due him was paid, after his death, to defray burial expenses.

Rev. G. D. Kinard died after receiving one payment. and his widow was enrolled in time to receive only two payments.

Mrs. L. R. Norris has received but three payments and Rev. A. P. Norris died in January, shortly after the first payment of the year was made.

Payments to the four new beneficiaries will begin with January.

Report on Report of Aged Ministers' Relief Fund

We, your committee on Ministers' Relief Board report, beg to report as follows:

1. We commend the fidelity and sacrifice of our wise and efficient secretary and treasurer.

2. We call special attention to the encouraging financial report of the year just closed.

3. In view of the increasing number of needy preachers and the smallness of the amount apportioned to each. we urge that the pastors lay the matter of an increased contribution upon the hearts of our people.

4. We urge that the work be given reasonably prompt attention in our churches, and that it be not left till the last offering of the year.

Report of Board of Trustees of Furman University

The Board of Trustees adopted so much of the president's semi-annual report as relates to a Hall of Science, as their report to the Convention, and directed that the president present the same to the body for action.

Our next task is a Hall of Science for the better accommodation of our Science Departments.

(a) Our present equipment in this department is wholly out of date. We have only one laboratory, that for Chemistry, and Prof. Watson deserves credit for the amount of work he has done with the poor facilities at hand. The courses offered by him include Chemistry, Geology, Physics with a brief word about Biology.

Wofford College, Wake Forest College, Newberry College, not to mention others, have recently added Science buildings to their equipment, and it is well known that the demand for, and the interest in Science studies has enormously increased in the past fifty years. It is no longer possible for a college not including these studies or providing for them inadequately, to count itself in the front rank. On the contrary, such colleges are distinctly in the rear, and will be more and more so in the future if they do not make up their deficiency in this field.

What used to be called the Humanities, that is, studies in Language, Literature, Mathematics, History and Philosophy are no longer regarded as furnishing sufficient equipment for life as we know it; and while these studies must never be displaced by those studies which concern themselves with the investigation of the phenomena of nature, yet these latter must find their place in every up to date college curriculum. We have not sufficiently

taken account of the fact that the physical creation is not only the field of our life as a whole, but that our intellectual and moral life in particular rests upon a physical basis. If one of the objects of education is the adaptation of life to its environment, it must be admitted that the omission of adequate Science studies from the curriculum is one of the gravest defects, after the omission of religion. Our own courses of study in this department embrace only three of what might be called the fundamental Sciences, namely, Mathematics, Chemistry, and Physics; and excepting Mathematics, even those that we offer are brief. Psychology and Biology are not to be intelligently given for lack of laboratory facilities, while Botany and advanced Physiology, and more generally Zoology, are scarcely touched at all. We are not alone in being thus behind in our Science equipment. There is a very general deficiency throughout the South. We do not mean to intimate that we are wholly out-classed in this field, but are simply making these statements in order to present as clearly as we can, though not taking time to present them as strongly as they deserve, the considerations which make it imperative that we should advance at once to the task of providing a Hall of Science. The building should cost, with its furnishings, not less than $50,000. in which case it will be one of the best south of Washington City, and should provide laboratories for Chemistry, Biology, Physics, and Astronomy, Electricity and Psychology. It should also include a Museum of Natural History in which should be gathered collections in Botany and Geology, Mineralogy, Zoology, Anthropology, etc., and where the students would have a bird's eye view of the Natural Creation. We have already a nucleus of such a Museum in the Marshall collection which has recently been transferred to the old Fitting School recitation building.

We need not detail the conditions of the offer from the General Education Board, of $25,000. The very important question is, Can We Win That Offer? We believe we can, and in answer to the question "HOW," we submit a plan: (1) Let the Hall be named "The James C. Furman Hall of Science." There will be two advantages in that, or three. It will furnish a worthy memorial of the first president of the institution. It will enlist the sympathy and help of Dr. Furman's old students, and it will serve to emphasize our conviction of the comradeship and mutual support of Science and Religion. To name a Science Hall, which is built around the idea of laboratory work, after a great Christian preacher, is to set out in the boldest relief our conviction that religion not only has nothing to fear from Science. but that religion and science are but halves of the one whole truth.

(2) We must seek to enlist in this endeavor all our people. The last special effort appealed to a limited number and in the list of subscribers secured in the year 1903 there are about 700 names. In that effort, we sought out the man and woman of larger means. In this effort we must address the entire body of our people and this can be done only in a plan of campaign which shall reach every church and every individual in the denomination. Such a plan is the following:

Let the amounts to be raised be apportioned to the several associations

on the basis of their contributions to State, Home and Foreign Missions, the Orphanage and Aged Ministers. Let the associations be formed in groups, as for example: Group one, North Greenville, Greenville, Laurens, Spartanburg and Broad River; group two: Beaver Dam, Piedmont, Pickens and Saluda, etc. Let the pastors and executive committees of these associations be brought together at the earliest moment in January and the whole plan be detailed to them and the amounts assigned to the several associations be apportioned by the several executive committees to the individual churches. These conferences of the pastors and executive committees of the associations should be held in consecutive order so as to allow the attendance upon them of the financial agent, Brother Easterling, or some other representative of the University who understands the plan of campaign and can lay it on the hearts of the brotherhood. Of course, it is understood that the financial agent will continue his present canvass while this universal canvass is going forward, but in many cases the amounts apportioned to the churches will be made without a visit from him.

Our experience in 1903 has taught us that it is impossible for one man to cover the State in such work, in twelve months. We believe, however, that it is entirely possible for such a campaign as has been suggested to reach practically the whole Baptist denomination within twelve months. If 703 subscribers in 1903 gave us $125,000.00, surely 115,000 people ought in the year 1908 without strain at any point, to yield us the $65,000 it is here proposed to raise. We therefore request the Convention to reaffirm the action of last year, by which the conditions of the $25,000 offer were accepted, to authorize and to provide for the plan of campaign here outlined, and to prsecute it with all zeal.

We cannot afford to lose the $25,000 offered for endowment. We cannot afford longer to neglect our Science department, where at least four men ought to be employed instead of one as at present. We cannot afford to rest upon our achievements. We must go forward, and here is the line of advance.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWIN M. POTEAT,
For Board of Trustees.

Report on Report of Trustees of Furman University

Your committee, to whom was referred the report of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, beg leave to report as follows:

1. That the Convention reaffirm the action of the Spartanburg Convention by which the conditions of the offer of $25,000 from the General Education Board were accepted.

2. That the proposed Hall of Science bear the name, "The James C. Furman Hall of Science."

3. That the plan of campaign outlined by the trustees be adopted, and the Convention authorize its prosecution with all zeal, and that the associations, through their Executive Committees, and the churches be urged to give all possible co-operation in the effort to provide in notes and subscriptions for

the Science Hall by December 31, 1908, and so add $25.000 to the endowment of the university.

H. A. BAGBY,
H. L. BAGGETT,
WM. HAYNSWORTH,
J. B. EDWARDS,
J. P. ISENHOWE.

Report of Trustees of The Greenville Female College

We are pleased to report a large attendance and successful work at the college. The success of the institution may be considered remarkable in view of inadequate buildings and insufficient equipment. The attendance in the boarding department has reached 150. This number is almost twice that which can be accommodated in the college building, and between fifty and sixty of the boarders have rooms in the DeCamp building, and other rooms rented and used by the college for the second year and in another building, some rooms of which had to be secured because of the increased attendance this year.

The work being done by the college is good, remarkably good, when the need of a larger plant is considered.

We feel that college and its friends are to be congratulated upon the securing of Rev. O. L. Stringfield as financial agent. Brother Stringfield has had large and successful experience in such work, and in a few months of work for the college has already made many friends in the State for himself and his undertaking.

Brother Stringfield would not agree to enter upon this work unless the trustess were willing to undertake something worthy of the college and the denomination it represents in the State. So they decided to raise $100,000 for the institution. No sum less than this will meet the needs of the college now pressing to be supplied. We realize that we are not likely to secure so large an amount in one year, but it is our deliberate judgment that the immediate demands are such that it is vital to the interests of the college to raise $35,000 during the coming year. We must have not less than this amount to erect needed buildings.

We can wait for many desirable improvements needed by the college, but we cannot longer wait for larger dormitory space. for which we have vainly hoped each year for the last five years. The very life of the college would be imperiled by longer waiting. Baptist girls are turned away from our doors every year, and are compelled to seek admission elsewhere, a number going to institutions of other denominations. Unless we act promptly the tide of denominational favor, remarkable as regards patronage, will turn from us to more progressive institutions.

In view of the great, nay the imperative present needs of the Greenville Female College we ask that the Convention endorse the proposition that $100,000 be raised for this college, of which at least $35,000 shall be raised within the next twelve months.

(Signed) J. A. BROWN, For the Board

Report on Report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College

We, your committee to whom the report of the Trustees of Greenville Female College was referred, would report that we note with peculiar pleasure the achievements of this worthy institution of learning and would congratulate the management upon the notable success which they have accomplished with such limited means and inadequate equipment. The attendance has been very gratifying and calls upon our people for action. This institution, running over with our girls, has a right to ask of the denomination that at least sufficient room be provided to take care of the Baptist girls who are knocking at her doors for admission. We cannot, as heretofore, allow them to go to the colleges of other denominations without losing our denomination's strength. To pursue this policy is suicidal. In the judgment of your committee, adequate provision for the education of our girls, under denominational influences, is not one whit less necessary than provision for the education of our boys. If a distinction is to be made, we believe the education of our girls is even a greater necessity.

Therefore. we note with great pleasure the movement, which has been started by the trustees, looking to a better equipment of this school.

We recommend that this Convention heartily endorse the action of the trustees in securing Rev. O. L. Stringfield as financial agent for the college, and commend him and his cause to the generous consideration of all our people.

We especially recommend the endorsement of the effort to raise, during the next year, not less than $35,000 for a new building. This work is imperative. We cannot longer wait without irretrievable loss. This work ought to be pressed with all possible speed and energy.

We recommend further the raising, at the earliest date possible, of $65,000 additional, for the college, thus making in all $100,000 for the better equipment and enlargement of the usefulness of this school.

Respectfully submitted by Committee,

EDW. S. REAVES,
B. M. FOREMAN,
N. A. HEMRICK.

Report on an Educational Commission

Your committee who were charged to consider the desirability of the establishment of an Educational Commission for the Baptists of the State, respectfully submit the following report.

Some time since we sent out to the schools of the State which were supposed to be Baptist the following questions:

First. What is the exact bond of union between your school and the denomination?

Second. Are you employed by trustees or do you rent the plant?

Third. What is a fair valuation of the property in toto?

Fourth. What is the total indebtedness?

Fifth. Have you any endowment and how much?

Sixth. Is it your opinion that your school would look with favor upon the creation of an Education Commission for the Baptist schools of the State?

For obvious reasons these questions were not sent to Furman University or to the Greenville Female College.

Replies were received from all of the schools interrogated except the Edgefield Co-educational College and Limestone College.

The following information has been gathered from the reports thus received:

First. As to the North Greenville High School. L. A. Jones, the principal, is employed by trustees on a salary. The school is supervised jointly by the Board of Trustees and the Home Mission Board of the South Carolina Baptist Convention. The property is valued at $8,000. Total indebtedness $1,500. Endowment $100.

Second. As to the Spartan High School. The school belongs to the Spartanburg association and is conducted by Board of Trustees with the co-operation of the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Value of the property not less than $20,000. Total indebtedness $7,000 plus no endowment.

Third. As to the Orangeburg Collegiate Institute. The property is owned by the Orangeburg association. It is rented and conducted by W. S. Peterson, president. The property is valued at $30,000. The indebtedness is "about $5,000." No endowment.

Fourth. As to the Welsh Neck High School. It is owned and controlled by a Board of Trustees, chosen by the associations of Eastern South Carolina The property is worth about $60,000. "The school may be regarded as practically clear of debt." The endowment is $25,000 *subscribed.*

The situation therefore, appears to be about as follows: Total value of school properties is $118,000; total indebtedness is $13,500 and more; the endowment amounts to $100 and $25,000 *subscribed.*

Your committee finds also that these schools have been operating so far as curriculum and constituency are concerned in entire independence of one another.

In their efforts for support equipment and endowment the following facts seem to us to be worth grave consideration.

During the last conventional year Furman University has been asking for the sum of about $35,000 in settlement of the subscriptions made four years ago. At the same time the university is forced to appeal for a separate $5,000 annually for current support. In addition to these the agent of the university is energetically canvassing for $65,000 for Science building and additional endowment, thus making in all about $105,000 being collected and asked for at this time.

Greenville Female College through its agent is making a great appeal for $100,000.

The Welsh Neck High School has but recently secured $25,000 in pledges which yet remain to be collected.

The Orangeburg Collegiate Institute has had an appeal in the field asking for $10,000 for equipment. At the same time the Spartan High School and the North Greenville High School have had employed agents canvassing for somewhat indefinite amounts.

Putting the amounts at which these two schools are aiming at $10,000 each it will be seen that the denomination has had on hand during the last year propositions involving the not insignificant sum of $260,000. They have had employed six paid representatives in the field. We feel furthermore bound to recognize the fact that the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary during the next eighteen months is to appeal to Southern Baptists for $400.000, a part of which must necessarily come out of South Carolina.

There is evidently in such a situation as this a complication of interests tending towards confusion.

The longer this independent and unavoidably conflicting order of things is allowed to continue, the more difficult, of necessity, will it become for any one of the schools to make a successful appeal to the denomination for money.

We do not believe that the churches of the State would receive with approbation the creation of an unnecessary piece of new denominational machinery. It clearly would not be wise to create an additional authority that might limit or embarrass the Boards of Trustees which are now charged with the management of the affairs of the several schools.

But, if by an Education Commission we are to understand denominational oversight in organizing our schools into a natural and equitable co-relation, and to rationalize and systematize the work of support, equipment and endowment, and to supervise the establishment of new schools; doing this in such a way that one agent and one campaign shall have in consideration the needs of all of the schools, or that all of our energies shall, during a given period, be concentrated on one critical point; at the same time the relative grade of the several schools remaining practically as at present, and we would say, without a designated head or heads, your committee believes that the commission might do a highly valuable work.

We therefore recommend that at a time to be ordered by the Convention, the Convention shall resolve itself into the Committee of the Whole to consider this report, and to formulate a plan by which such an Education Commission shall be constituted by the Convention.

H. A. BAGBY,
For Committee.

Report of Woman's Work

More than nineteen hundred years have passed since Mary Magdalene, standing in a garden just outside the walls of Jerusalem, heard from the lips of Jesus the story of His resurrection, and also the command, "Go tell my brethren."

Swiftly she ran, exclaiming, "I have seen the Lord, and He is risen indeed!" Joyfully she obeyed Him, the Emancipator and loving friend who

had burst asunder her bonds of degradation and had conferred upon her liberty of conscience.

In every age of the world's history since Mary have been found women who also longed to tell the blessed story of His death and resurrection; but for centuries they were so hedged about by prejudice their religious activities were, to an extent, suppressed. But prophecy must be fulfilled. David cried, his eyes being touched by the finger of God, "The Lord giveth the word: the women that publish the tidings are a great host."

To the women of the present day has been opened wide the door of opportunity, and the number of those who pass its portals "to possess the land" is ever increasing.

The first record of woman's missionary organizations in America is October, 1800, when the Boston Female Society for Missionary Purposes was formed by the Baptists and Congregationalists. In 1861, a Woman's Union Mission was organized in New York City. In 1881, the Baptist women of the North organized, in Boston, the Woman's Baptist Foreign Mission Society; and in 1888, the Southern Baptist women organized the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to Southern Baptist Convention. This organization, which has grown and strengthened each year, celebrated its nineteenth birthday at Richmond during the month of May. The sum total to all objects of benevolence contributed by Southern Union during its existence is $1,441,081.37.

Woman's work for missions was organized in South Carolina in 1874 under the direction of Rev. John Stout, of Society Hill. In 1876 the Baptist State Convention passed resolutions recognizing the importance and value of the work accomplished by the Central Committee, who for thirty years labored faithfully to promote the mission work of the State.

At Greenville, five years ago, the Baptist Mission Societies of South Carolina were organized into the Woman's Missionary Union, auxiliary to Baptist State Convention.

The Treasurer's report that year showed contributions amounting to $6,789.05. Two years later, the contributions were $12,977.98. Last year the Treasurer reported $17,305.06, and this year the figures stand at $21,787.45, an increase of $4,482.39 over previous year. Five years ago two hundred and eighty-seven Woman's Missionary Societies and sixty-one Sunbeam Bands contributed through the Union; now there are enrolled five hundred and twenty-one Woman's Missionary Societies, one hundred and ten Young Women's Auxiliaries, and two hundred and twenty-six Sunbeam Bands.

The Woman's Missionary Union of South Carolina contributed during the year just past to—

Foreign Missions	$ 9,345 07
Home Missions	6,251 02
State Missions	4,656 04
Margaret Home	205 21
Bible Fund of S. S. Board	200 75

Orphanage	303 38
Aged ministers	119 22
Training School	343 51
Expense fund	363 25
Total cash	$21,778 45
Value of boxes sent frontier missionaries	1,551 34
Grand total cash and boxes	$23,338 79

The officers for the present year are:

President—Mrs. I. W. Wingo, Anderson.
First Vice-President—Mrs. C. E. Watson, Greenville.
Second Vice-President—Mrs. J. B. Boatwright, Mullins.
Third Vice-President—Mrs. J. A. Mackie, Charleston.
Fourth Vice-President—Mrs. M. H. Mobley, Columbia.
Fifth Vice-President—Mrs. M. B. Clinkscales, Due West.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield, Spartanburg.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Quattlebaum, Anderson.
Treasurer—Mrs. J. N. Cudd, Spartanburg.
Auditor—Mrs. C. M. Crews, Spartanburg.
Superintendent Young Woman's Auxiliaries—Mrs. A. L. Crutchfield.
Band Superintendent—Miss E. Y. Hyde, Charleston.
Assistant Band Superintendent—Mrs. W. J. Hatcher. Johnston.

We report with sadness the resignation and removal to another State of our beloved president, Mrs. J. D. Chapman. Her office was given to a worthy successor, and notwithstanding our great loss, we expect our work to prosper. We have made $25,000 our aim for the new year, and we enter upon it with high hopes; for this is our keynote, "Larger things in prayer, study, organization, and contribution."

And so, brethren, we lay our work before you. May the spirit of God lay it upon your hearts to continually remember us in your prayers. We thank you for every kind remembrance, and we feel that our success, in great measure, has been due to your sympathetic co-operation. We beg for a continuance of supplication that our work may go rapidly forward; that we may ever have true wisdom and that humility of spirit which will always enable us to say, "Not unto us. O Lord, not unto us, but to Him be the glory both now and forever. Amen."

Respectfully submitted for the Union,
MRS. A. L. CRUTCHFIELD,
Corresponding Secretary.

Report on Home Missions

There is always wisdom in adhering to a line of work in which we have been signally blessed. The Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention has been one of the most valuable agencies in the spiritual achievements of our Southland.

In city, in village, in town and in country, it has left marks of its power in the shape of active churches which have become leading factors in all denominational work.

It has gone with the emigrant to the West and helped him to found great spiritual empires which today are in the vanguard of our work.

Our great cities are calling for help, which more than taxes the resources of State Boards, and the Home Board has done well to give a helping hand in these centers of trade and of so many influences which imperil our civilization.

The great need for help in "Cuba," in "The Isle of Pines" and in "Panama" is a constant call that the Home Board is trying to meet and which it is meeting with some degree of success.

The work among the negroes is, as Jesus said about the poor, "always with us," but the board is feeling encouraged with the results, and we mention this department of its work as the problem of many decades.

The "Mountain School" is a great spiritual lever, and we feel sure the board made no mistake in laying hold of it, that it might help in the service of Christ.

The evangelistic feature of the board's work has ceased to be an experiment, and is looked to as one of the most helpful departments of its work. May its power multiply as the years go by.

We would call attention to "Our Home Field," in its new form, as an "Illustrated Mission Magazine," and would urge upon our churches the great gain which will come to them by circulating it among their members.

We append the following facts as some of the results of the board's work the past year: Baptisms, 18,798; received by letter, 14,207. Total, 33,005 additions. Churches constituted, 271; houses of worship built and repaired, 309; Sunday Schools organized, 703; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 33,747.

A. M. SIMMS.

Report on Foreign Missions

In this report we wish to give briefly the dark and the bright sides of foreign mission work. That it has both a dark and a bright side every one knows who has given the subject serious consideration. It is to our advantage to know these facts and to face them intelligently and courageously. Let us look at some of the dark features presented on mission fields. There we see difficulties, such as strange tongues, social customs, racial antipathy, false religions, international complications, lack of equipment and lack of workers, all of which limit our efficiency. But perhaps the greatest hindrance lies at our own doors. Our indifference to the world's need of the gospel, and our disregard of our Lord's command to preach the gospel to all the world, seems to me to be the darkest aspect of the whole question. Surely we do not feel the authority and urgency of His great commission, else we would make haste and delay not to keep His commandment. Our gospel is universal in its aim and adaptation. It has triumphed gloriously in every age and every country where it has been faithfully preached. It is

still the power of God unto salvation to every one that believeth. We have been selfish in our enjoyment of it, when we should have been wholly unselfish.

But let us turn our attention to a more cheerful aspect of the subject. There is a brighter outlook on our mission fields. There is a better understanding among the nations, an increasing readiness on the part of the people to hear the gospel. Social, racial and national barriers are giving way before the gospel. More missionaries are on the fields, and the native workers are increasing in numbers and efficiency. And better equipment for our workers is coming slowly but surely.

Let us look at another aspect of the work in our own land. The number of sympathizers and workers is steadily increasing, wealth is increasing in the hands of Christians, and there is a growing conviction among us that the wealth belongs to God. Missionary intelligence is increasing, through the distribution of missonary literature, mission study classes, bands and other agencies. The laymen's movement is already bringing forth fruit, and it gives promise of becoming a mighty evangelizing force in the near future. Many of our pastors are giving added emphasis to the call to evangelize the world. Let us hear afresh with a new meaning to many of us the ringing command of our Lord, "Go ye therefore and disciple all nations, baptizing them with the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you, and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the age."

Let us recognize His authority and say, here am I, send me. May the Lord of the nations give us a clearer vision of world-wide conquest, a spirit of holy audacity, and an enthusiasm commensurate with our duty!

W. T. TATE,
Chairman.

Report on Young People's Work

To make a creditable report on any one of our agencies for good, at least two things are indispensable, namely, a reliable source of information, and a person or persons to get and present that information. Your committee have not been able to secure as much information as they desired, hence their report is not all that it should be. It seems, however, that the last B. Y. P. U. Convention, held in Columbia in April, was one of the best ever held in this State. Surely the general subject for discussion, "Soul Winning," was of momentous importance, and judging from the printed reports, the papers read, and the oral discussions, must have been very profitable. Moreover, it is evident, from the large attendance, that the interest and enthusiasm were very considerable. Some progress in the work seems to have been made during the year.

And yet it must be known to all who have given any attention to the matter that but little is being done, on the whole, as compared with what should be done when the importance of the work is considered. The minutes say, "About 50 churches and unions reported," whereas there are about 900

churches in the State. In the table of "partial statistics," 26 churches are named as having each a union. It should be added that "some societies and churches made verbal reports only." Of these unions the smallest and largest numbers on the rolls are 20 and 202. The "remarks" in the table show that some of these unions are studying diligently and contributing liberally; let us hope that others are going better than the table indicates.

When a cause for the few young people embraced in the B. Y. P. U. is sought, it may not be easily found. Perhaps one of the chief causes is the superficiality and worldliness characteristic of a large percentage of the young and the old in our churches. If this is so, the need of earnest work in the Baptist Young People's Union appears all the greater. And if the suggestion is not correct, surely the young people should get the training for service which can be had by faithful study and activity. To accomplish the greatest good in this department of church work, there must be much thought, diligence, perseverance, and prayer.

The committee would recommend, as an aid in a successful union, "The Manual of the B. Y. P. U." published by the Sunday School Board, for 50 cents, and "Service," the organ of the B. Y. P. U. A., published in Chicago. But we are convinced that nothing will take the place of earnest thought and enthusiastic activity and prayerful devotion of the leader, or leaders at least.

A. C. WILKINS,
J. L. FREEMAN.

Report on Evangelism

Your committee appointed in Spartanburg "to direct the special work of evangelism during the year" 1907 would report that, in accordance with the instructions of the Convention, an Institute on Evangelism was held in Greenville in January in connection with a special evangelistic meeting conducted by Dr. Broughton, of Atlanta, Ga. The Institute was attended by about one hundred pastors from many parts of the State, and was in every way inspiring and helpful. At this meeting your committee sent forth an appeal for concert of prayer; and the request was made of the pastors to preach special sermons with a view to arousing our people to a sense of their duty to the lost. It has been our desire (to quote a sentence from a speech of Brother Parrott) "not only to multiply evangelistic services, but to quicken evangelistic service."

Your committee arranged the associations of the State in twelve groups, and appointed a local committee in each group to further the work within its bounds. Almost all of these committees have held Institutes on Evangelism. These meetings were fairly well attended by the pastors; and in every instance we are assured of good results. Some of them proved to be meetings of great power, and spread an earnest spirit through the associations represented.

We quote a few sentences from the reports of the chairmen of the local committees:

Dr. Chapman writes: "The influence of the meeting" (held in Anderson) "may not have reached all the country, but many have been greatly helped." Dr. Ford reports that a meeting held in his group of associations resulted in the purpose to employ an associational missionary. Of an Institute held in Florence, Dr. Oliver writes: "I have never known brethren, one and all, to enter more heartily into anything: nor have I seen a sweeter, finer spirit of fellowship. The Holy Spirit was manifestly present; and conversions and baptisms have followed the meeting." Dr. W. M. Jones writes of an Institute held in Denmark: "The meeting was pervaded with a deep sense of the need of evangelism in our churches. It is difficult to estimate results. * * * But until the summer meetings evangelism dominated every other subject for consideration that came before our churches and pastors." Dr. C. E. Burts reports: "Two Institutes on Evangelism have been held in this group in which all three of the associations were represented. * * * There have been large ingatherings in many of the churches throughout the group." Brother W. E. Wilkins, chairman of the group composed of Fairfield, Santee, and Lexington Associations, reports: "A successful conference of representatives of the associations was held in Columbia in connection with the Baptist Union revival. The most fruitful work was done by the Executive Committee of the Fairfield Association. They divided the weaker territory among the stronger churches, asking these to see that meetings were held in the weaker churches. The plan worked great good, with large ingatherings."

It is not possible for your committee to report the results, in conversions and baptisms, that have come from the many Institutes which have been held. We have reason to believe that when the statistics of additions to our churches have been compiled, it will be seen that 1907 has been one of the record-breaking years. To what extent these Institutes have contributed to this rich harvest we cannot tell; but we praise God for the good year and would urge that our pastors and churches give this great work no second place in their plans and prayers.

Z. T. CODY,
H. A. BAGBY,
C. E. BURTS.

Report on Temperance

Your committee is profoundly impressed with the belief that as an offset to intemperance the best policy to be pursued by our people is to remove the temptation to strong drink from the masses by prohibiting the manufacture and sale of it wherever and whenever it is possible to do so. It is evident that our people are fast coming to view this question in the same way. We regard this the best policy, because it is the only righteous way to deal with this monster evil. No amount of legislation, however cunningly devised or plausibly presented, that legalizes the sale of intoxicating liquors as a beverage, will ever again receive the endorsement of the Christian people of our land.

Prohibition sentiment has gotten such a strong hold upon our Southern people that the actual results may be said to be phenomenal. Throughout the Southern States the lawmakers are having to deal with it as never before. Much has been accomplished in our own State; and had the Brice Law remained in force on our statutes until now, doubtless most of the counties in South Carolina would have been enjoying the benefits of prohibition, and like those which under that law obtained legal prohibition, would now be demonstrating the fact that prohibition does prohibit, as much as the law against larceny prohibits stealing, if not more so. But alas for the compromise measure passed by our Legislature at its last session! Your committee refers to the "Carey-Cothran Law." While we rejoice in the removal of the State dispensary, we deplore the fact of an ever-increasing number of county dispensaries. whose influence is just as pernicious, and carries with it the same debauching, peace-destroying, soul-damning power as did the State dispensary. We are hoping, however, that better counsels will prevail, and even at the next sitting of the present legislature there will be a law enacted that will greatly help us in the fight against the legalized sale of liquor in our State.

Since Georgia and Alabama have thrown off the yoke, it is hoped that South Carolina will emulate the example; and then we may confidently expect North Carolina, Tennessee, Kentucky, Texas, and possibly Louisiana to line up and present a solid front, thus forming a battle line for a great national conflict with the sale of liquor in any legal form.

It is gratifying to note that the new State of Oklahoma has imbedded in her constitution a clause forbidding the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors within her borders.

Already the wholesale liquor dealers are trembling before the onward march of prohibition. Hear an extract from a recent report of the executive committee of the Wholesale Liquor Dealers' Association of New York. The following language appears in the report: "Prohibition is the most serious question that confronts you today. Pure food questions, internal revenue questions, all deal with the manner in which your merchandise should be sold. The critical and impending question, however, which confronts you is not *how* you shall sell or brand your product, but whether you are to be allowed to sell at all; not whether there shall be certain legislation regulating your business, but whether you are to be legislated out of business." And then the report goes on to suggest methods by which the objectionable features of the business may be eliminated, thus hoping to give to the business by legal enactment a degree of respectability by which its life may be prolonged. But our people have had enough of this kind of legislation, especially in South Carolina.

A brighter day has dawned; our most sanguine hopes are being realized. The most optimistic views need not now be called rose-colored. Our country is yet to be rid of that curse which now and heretofore has filled our jails and penitentiaries with criminals, our alms-houses and lunatic asylums with victims, and sent forth the red-handed assassin and the heartless incen-

diary to perform their work. The sorrowing hearts of drunkards' wives and mothers are to be made to rejoice, naked and hungry children will be fed and clothed, while parents will enjoy a feeling of comparative security for their boys.

The way will be made easier for the evangel of love and mercy to enter the homes thus protected, carrying to them the Christ instead of the demon of strong drink, driving back the dark shadow of human woe, giving to them the light of hope rather than despair, joy in place of sorrow, happiness rather than misery, and last, but not least, heaven instead of hell.

Your committee would call attention to the fact that under the present interstate commerce law whiskey agents may come into prohibition territory and take orders for liquor, and ship the same through the express companies, thus flooding our country with liquor, regardless of our prohibition laws. Thus does the United States government override and set at nought the statutory laws of the States, and thereby trample States' rights into the dust. We hope in the near future to find a remedy for this, and would respectfully recommend that this body at this meeting in some suitable way memorialize Congress, urging them to give us relief from such injustice. We feel safe in saying that wherever legal prohibition prevails there is far less drunkenness than under either the bar-room or dispensary regime, notwithstanding the facts mentioned regarding the interstate commerce law.

Respectfully submitted,

H. L. BAGGOTT.

Memorial to Congress

The sentiment of the people of the United States against the sale and use of alcoholic beverages is rapidly gaining strength. Four States have already voted in prohibition. Eighteen others are prohibition in part, and in others there are only a few saloons. In fact, one-half of the territory of the United States is either under prohibition or local option. In 1870 the number of people living in "dry" territory was 3,500.000. In 1907 the number is 33,000,-000, almost a tenfold increase in thirty-seven years. The governors of seven States have recently spoken strongly and unequivocally in condemnation of the liquor traffic; and congressmen, lawyers, editors, physicians, teachers, and business men, as well as preachers and a host of devoted women, are enthusiastically giving their moral and pecuniary support to the cause of temperance and sobriety.

But the friends of prohibition are greatly embarrassed in their movements and often defeated in their efforts by federal interference. This interference is twofold:

First. United States revenue officers are allowed to issue licenses to sell alcoholic liquors to men residing in prohibition States, a practice that is not only discourteous to those States but which really defeats the will of the majority of their citizens.

Secondly, Congress under the interstate commerce law allows the manufacturers of alcoholic liquors who live in States where the manufacture and

sale of such liquors are forbidden, to ship them into prohibition States. This law is unjust, and therefore unwise. It forces a State which is under prohibition law to grant to people living beyond its borders rights and privileges which it denies to its own citzens. Moreover, it ignores the great fundamental principle of our republic, viz., the right of local self-government, and is therefore thoroughly repugnant to the spirit of democracy.

In view of these facts we, the Baptist people of South Carolina, assembled in annual convention in the city of Orangeburg, do hereby respectfully and earnestly request and urge the Congress of the United States now in session to give us relief from the aforesaid practices by appropriate and adequate legislation. Respectfully submitted,

JNO. A. BRUNSON,
C. E. BURTS,
S. P. WRIGHT,
J. N. TOLAR,
A. E. C. PITTMAN,
Committee.

Orangeburg, S. C., Dec. 7, 1907.

Memorial to Legislature

In the last general election in South Carolina the people of the State, by their votes, declared that the State dispensary was a harmful and therefore undesirable institution, and the Legislature, acting in harmony with the expressed wishes of the people, abolished the State dispensary and gave us in lieu thereof the county dispensaries with county option. Recent developments have disclosed the fact that a county dispensary is only a reproduction on a reduced scale of the State dispensary, and sustains to the county in which it is located a relation analagous to that which the State dispensary sustained to the entire State. The county dispensary, like the State institution after which it was modeled, is centralized political power under liquor domination. It is obnoxious to democratic principles in its conception, its character, and its conduct. It is ever ready to impose itself upon unwilling communities in the face of petition and protest. It is alert, active, and aggressive, and pushes the sale of liquor as rapidly as possible and then boasts of its revenues, and, like the State dispensary, its corrupt and corrupting mother, it does not hesitate to resort to political trickery in order to increase its traffic.

In view of these facts we, the Baptists of South Carolina, assembled in convention in the city of Orangeburg, do hereby respectfully request and urge the Legislature to repeal the Carey-Cothran law and enact in its stead a prohibition law covering the entire State, and to make ample provision for its rigid enforcement. Respectfully submitted,

JNO. A. BRUNSON.
C. E. BURTS,
S. P. WRIGHT,
J. N. TOLAR,
A. E. C. PITTMAN,
Committee.

Orangeburg, S. C., Dec. 7, 1907.

Dispensary at North Augusta

The Aiken County dispensary board has recently decided to establish a dispensary at North Augusta, S. C., a residence suburb of Augusta, Ga. This action of the board was taken in face of the earnest protest of 75 per cent. of the citizens of North Augusta, who desire their town to be free from the corrupting influences of a liquor saloon. Moreover. the prohibition law of Georgia will become operative in January, 1908, after which date the sale of alcoholic liquors will be forbidden in Augusta, Ga.

Now, the Aiken board in establishing the North Augusta dispensary under these circumstances is committing a double offense of an exceedingly grievous nature, an offense both against good morals and against the inherent rights of a free and intelligent people. It is not only imposing, under the cover of a loosely worded law, an essentially immoral and degrading institution upon an unwilling and indignant people, but it is also preparing in North Augusta a place that will be attractive to a very undesirable element of the prohibition city of Augusta, thus subjecting the citizens of North Augusta to an almost intolerable nuisance. Therefore, be it

Resolved. That we, the Baptists of South Carolina, assembled in annual convention in Orangeburg, December 9, 1907, do hereby unanimously condemn the action of the Aiken County dispensary board, and do most respectfully petition his excellency Governor M. F. Ansel to interfere, if possible, and to restrain the said board from establishing the proposed dispensary; and if the said board cannot be restrained from action in this way, we request his Excellency in his next annual message to the Legislature to call attention to the matter and ask for relief by appropriate legislation.

Respectfully submitted,

JNO. A. BRUNSON,
C. E. BURTS,
S. P. WRIGHT,
J. N. TOLAR,
A. E. C. PITTMAN,
Committee.

Report of Committee on Obituaries

O. C. BARTON.

O. C. Barton was born September —, 1847, in the upper portion of Greenville County. He was converted at the age of eighteen, and was baptized into the fellowship of Wolf Creek Church, Spartanburg Association, in 1865, by John G. Landrum. His opportunities for an early education were very limited, though he made the most of such opportunities. At the age of 39, in the year 1886, he was ordained to the ministry by the Ebenezer Welcome Church, Greenville County. the ordaining council being A. D. Bowers, Lud Vaughan, and J. L. Norman. He at once entered the active work. In the North Greenville Association he served as pastor, the Head of Tyger, 1887-1891; Glassy Mountain, 1887-'89, '93 and '94; Oak Grove, 1891; Mt. Lebanon, 1898 and '99; Motlow's Creek, 1886 to 1897, possibly with the exception of

one or two years; Pleasant Hill, 1893; Lima, 1896; and for a time Ebenezer Welcome and Highland. In the Spartanburg Association he served the Fairview Church in 1893 and in 1898; and the Green Pond Church, 1905 and part of 1906. He also served for a time the church at Columbus, N. C. He baptized into the fellowship of these churches many happy converts.

Brother Barton lived near Gowensville, Greenville County, until 1899, when he moved to Spartanburg, where he lived till his death. He was married twice, the first time to Mary L. Barnett, who died of 1898. Of this marriage there was only one child, a daughter, who died in 1901. He married his second wife, Amanda Stephens, at Spartanburg, and of this marriage there were no children.

Brother Barton's health made it necessary that he should be received as a beneficiary of the Board for Ministerial Relief in October, 1905, and he remained thus until his death on December 4, 1906. He was a faithful and earnest preacher and the Lord blessed his labors. Where the Lord called he worked earnestly and well, and found a joy in the Master's service. He has been passed on in the line of promotion to a higher and greater service.

NATHANIEL SIDNEY JONES.

Nathaniel Sidney Jones died at his home, Clio, Marlboro County, on the morning of December 7, 1906. Only a few months before his death he entered upon his work as pastor of the Clio and Judson churches. He was born near Raleigh, N. C. He was educated at Wake Forest College and the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and was well equipped for the great work to which he had dedicated his life. He had held pastorates in Wake County, N. C., Raleigh, Salisbury.

Brother Jones had been pastor at Clio and Judson but a short while, but during this brief period he made a fine impression and there was great promise of usefulness. He was a most excellent preacher, a man of striking individuality, and unusual magnetism. He was ill only a few days, and his death was a great shock to his devoted flock and his relatives. He left a widow, a daughter of Rev. Rufus Ford. He had not been in the State long enough for his brethren to know him, but he came to us with a good record, and he left behind a good name. He was stricken with pneumonia and passed away in a few days. He was buried at his former home, Raleigh, N. C.

JASPER T. HIERS.

Jasper T. Hiers was born in Colleton County, May 31, 1843. He was baptized at Little Salkehatchie Church and was ordained there in 1878. He spent his life in his native county. He was a brave Confederate soldier, the color bearer of his regiment, the Eleventh South Carolina. He lost his right arm at Fort Johnson, January 12, 1864. He attended Furman University in 1874, '75. He was ordained at the Little Salkehatchie Church in 1878. For several years he was school commissioner of Colleton County. He was moderator of the Colleton Assciation a number of years, and was Vice-President of the Baptist State Convention at the session held in Columbia in 1905. He was frequently seen in the Conventions and Associations, for he

was deeply interested in all the departments of the denomination's work, and he loved to be with his brethren.

Brother Hiers was pastor of Doctor's Creek, Great Swamp, Zion, Bedon's, Bethlehem, Round O, Bethany, Pleasant Grove, and Smoaks. He had the love and confidence of the people wherever known. He was popular with his churches and was a preacher of considerable force and a man of great spiritual power. He was quiet and modest, gentle and courteous, kindly and thoughtful, unassuming and retiring in his disposition, but thoroughly consecrated to the work, and brave and courageous in the defense of the right and truth.

Brother Hiers died at his home near Walterboro, S. C., on the morning of January 24, 1907. He had not been well for some time, but his health seemed improved and at last the end came suddenly. He married a daughter of Rev. S. W. Ackerman, and was very happy in his home relations.

GEORGE D. KINARD.

George D. Kinard, of the Bethel section of Barnwell County, passed away in January, 1907, having reached his fourscore years. He was a brave Confederate veteran. He was wounded in the battles of that great war seven times. In 1869 he was ordained to the work of the ministry at the Bethel Church by Brethren W. H. Dowling, J. M. Hoover, and Moses Boynton. He preached faithfully and effectively for about twenty years, serving churches in the Barnwell and Savannah River Associations. He was loyal to Baptist doctrines and principles, and was faithful unto death. For several years previous to his death he was a beneficiary of the Aged Ministers' Relief Board, and without which aid he and his excellent and aged wife might have suffered for the necessaries of life.

Brother Kinard was an unassuming, modest man, not often seen in the general meetings of the denomination, but like thousands of others, he went quietly about his Lord's work, and was used of Him in turning many unto righteousness. He leaves behind a good name, which is better than great riches. There are very many today who rejoice that they ever knew this good man.

ALEXANDER POPE NORRIS.

(By N. N. Burton.)

Alexander Pope Norris, second son of William Norris, was born April 25, 1821, at the family homestead in Edgefield district, now Saluda County, one mile southwest of the present town of Batesburg At the age of eleven he was one of a multitude converted at a camp-meeting at Sardis Church, during the great revival of 1832, and on August 11 of that year he, with thirteen others, was received as a candidate for baptism by the Cloud's Creek (now West Creek) Church. He was baptized by the pastor, Rev. Zedekiah Watkins, who took him in his arms and gently laid him in the liquid grave.

In his nineteenth year he was married to Miss Louisa Head by her stepfather, Rev. William Brooker. To them were born and reared ten children.

He was licensed to preach when about nineteen years old. On July 3, 1843, he was ordained to the deaconship, and on July 24, 1846, he was set apart to

the gospel ministry at his home church, Rev. Zedekiah Watkins, Rev. William Watkins, and Rev. William Brooker constituting the presbytery. It was his desire and the church record shows that he was ordained to the work of an evangelist. The record of succeeding years bears abundant testimony that he was eminently fitted for and that he was unusually successful in the work of soul winning. He was pastor of a large number of churches, principally in the counties of Barnwell, Orangeburg, Aiken, Lexington, Richland, Edgefield, and Saluda, this State, and several in Georgia. He was also pastor for a time at Troy and Union Springs, Alabama. As a pastor his work compared favorably with the best in his day, but, as already noted, his special gift and his most signal success was in leading sinners to the Saviour. He kept no record of those converted under his ministry and baptized by him, but the number was doubtless in the thousands. For several years during his later life he was chaplain of the penitentiary, and during that period eight hundred of the inmates professed conversion. His confidence in the genuineness of the work was strengthened or confirmed by letters or visits after their terms had expired. He was a preacher of the gospel sixty-seven years and an ordained minister for sixty-one years.

His educational advantages, while far below those enjoyed at the present, were among the best in his day outside the State college. The foundation and a considerable part of his educational structure was the work of Prof. Knox, a noted educator of that time. He attended other schools, but the most noted was the one presided over by the celebrated Dr. Wm. B. Johnson, from whom Brother Norris received a large part of his theological training. His gifts as a preacher were far above the average, and consequently he was much in demand by the most cultivated congregations. The contact thus brought about was a prominent factor in his mental development and in that culture which he so richly possessed. He was in an eminent degree a student of the one Book. His familiarity with the Bible was remarkable. His sermons and prayers abounded in quotations from Scriptures. He was an orator, born and made. When at his best his appeals were almost irresistable. Large audiences, of all classes and conditions, heard him with delight, and many to their everlasting profit.

It will be news to many to know that A. P Norris was among the first to preach the gospel in what is now the Gate City of the South. It was in a small school-house on the spot where the First Baptist Church of Atlanta now stands. A few years ago a friend of Brother Norris, who knew the above fact, sent him a picture of the little school-house and one of the new, magnificent church edifice. What hath God wrought in those years. The last ministerial work performed by Brother Norris was as chaplain of the Hospital for the Insane.

On January 25, 1907, surrounded by family, friends, and his faithful physician, he fell asleep, his last words being, "To depart and be with Christ, which is far better." Eighty-five years and nine months is a long life, but its glory is not in its years. It is not a question of how long, but how much has a man lived. Measured by this standard the life of my friend

and spiritual father stands like a lofty mountain peak. He lived long and he lived much. For seventy-five years he walked with God. For more than sixty years he preached Jesus, in season and out of season. In stately churches, in school-houses, in private dwellings, under brush arbors, "He loved to tell the story of Jesus and His love." More than any man I have ever known, he gave his life and his all to the work of the Master. He began life with a competency and had he so desired he might have lived in comfort or even in luxury, but not so. As the demands of a growing family increased his estate decreased until long years before his death he was left like his Master, with not where to lay his head. Yes, he died poor, but like Paul, he had the assurance that many had been made rich through him.

REV. JAMES BARNIE PARROTT.

James Barnie Parrott was born in Darlington County, January 15, 1853. He was reared in a Christian home, in the country. He attended the schools of the community and subsequently entered Brown University, graduating in 1875. Soon after he was united in marriage with Miss Nellie Freeman, of Nova Scotia, who survives him. After his graduation he began teaching school. For several years he taught the school at West Springs, this State, and subsequently at Waterloo and Clinton. While a student he was converted and joined the Second Church, Worchester, Mass. He studied law and commenced its practice, but a higher work was awaiting him. While he was teaching at Clinton he began to preach, and it was not long before his whole time was taken by waiting churches in Laurens County. He was ordained in 1888, Brother John D. Pitts, who conducted his funeral, being a member of the ordaining council. For about thirteen years he was pastor of the Clinton Baptist Church, in connection with other churches in reach. As a citizen of Clinton he was a recognized leader of his town in all that went for the uplift of the people. At the time of his death he was the Vice-President of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, for this State. For several years he was a member of the Board of Trustees of Furman University, and also a member of the Board of Ministerial Education.

Brother Parrott was always active in the work of the denomination. He was a man of great energy and determination, of strong convictions, bold and fearless in the maintenance of what he believed right, and in the denunciation of what he thought wrong. He was a preacher of unusual ability; he had a clear, discriminating mind, and was a careful, painstaking student, and in his delivery earnest and forceful. He was possessed of deep spirituality, and those who were with him much during the last months of his life noticed a marked growth in this respect. He was a true and generous friend; he loved his brethren and was jealous of their good will and affection. He had the unbounded confidence and respect of the people among whom he lived, and the vast concourse of people present at his funeral was an eloquent tribute to the life he had lived in their midst and the large place he had filled in their affections.

He died Monday morning at one o'clock, March 18, 1907, after an illness

of two days and nights. His loved ones gathered about his bedside, he asked that the hymn, "Never Alone," might be sung, prayed for his family, and then quietly fell on sleep.

"How blest the righteous when he dies!
When sinks a weary soul to rest!
How mildly beam the closing eyes!
How gently heaves th' expiring breast."

JOHN T. MORRISON.

(By H. R. Chapman.)

John T. Morrison was born on Fair Lawn plantation in what was then Saint Peters Parish, now Beaufort County, on April 18, 1841, and died on April 12, 1907, therefore being about sixty-six years of age at the time of his death.

When but a youth of tender years he attended for a time the Gillisonville Academy, of Hampton County, where he was under the training of the very best instructors of that time. At about thirteen years of age he was prepared in the high schools of Columbia and Charleston for entrance to the Citadel Academy. After attending this institution for several sessions, he graduated in 1861, having made a high and honorable record in his class.

Immediately following his graduation, he enlisted as a private in the Confederate Army. His first service in the army was the brave defense of the city of Charleston and the surrounding parts. His faithfulness, bravery, and devotion to duty quickly won for him the confidence of his comrades, who made him lieutenant of his company. From this State his regiment was soon transferred to Virginia, where he experienced the hardest service during his enlistment. While in the faithful discharge of his duty near Richmond, he was captured by the enemy and imprisoned in Fort Delaware. Here for many months he experienced the most intense sufferings.

At the close of the war he returned to his native State, where he engaged in teaching school, and it is said that few men made a greater success of teaching or wielded a more powerful influence over the lives of his students than did he. He was elected to the office of Superintendent of Education of Hampton County, in which position he served for one term. Later he represented his county for two terms in the State Legislature.

In early life he united with the Baptist Church, in which as a consecrated man he labored to promote its every interest, till he felt impressed to preach the gospel. Accordingly, during the year 1883 he was ordained to the full work of the gospel ministry. Immediately following his ordination, he was called to the pastorate of the Lawtonville Church, which he served continuously for nearly twenty-five years. As a preacher and pastor perhaps J. T. Morrison's influence was most greatly felt by the masses of the people, for he was pre-eminently a pastor, a preacher, and a friend. He laid hold of the hearts of men and filled them with hope and courage, with love for the things that are lovely and with determination to work for the Lord. His

eloquent sermons showed careful preparation and a familiarity with God's word.

As a friend he was universally beloved and admired. Unassuming and approachable, the lowliest and most humble member of his church felt at ease in his presence. He knew how to meet and mingle with all classes of men. Men of all creeds were numbered among his admirers and heard his preaching gladly. His presence and influence in the community life of this section gave courage and strength to every good cause, and his life among us was truly a benediction—so simple in its goodness, so fragrant and persuasive in its achievements. He was generous to an unusual degree, and thoroughly unselfish.

Brother Morrison was twice happily married. The first time to Miss Phoebe Whatly, of Beech Island, in 1868. The second was in 1889 to Miss Cornelia Rhodes, of Forsyth, Ga.

About two years ago the strenuous life of school-room and pulpit brought on an attack of paralysis of the brain, which forced him to retire from all work. Within the confines of his home he suffered a patient, trustful. hopeful invalid, calmly waiting for the summons to come up higher, when death brought sweet relief.

ROBERT S. WILLIAMS.

Robert S. Williams died May 19, 1907. The unexpected news of his death was a great shock to his many friends. In early life he married Miss Eugenia McMillan, of Barnwell County. She preceded him to the heavenly home less than two years. Four children survive. Theirs was a model home.

Brother Williams was a native of Colleton County, born September 7, 1837, and lived all his life within a few miles of the place of his birth. When a mere lad he entered the Confederate Army, and to the day of his death bore the scars of that great struggle of four years. Returning from the war, he found his ancestral fortune swept away. He set to work as a farmer and merchant to repair his losses, and succeeded well. But the opportunity of a finished education had passed while he was in the army. Possessed of fine intellectual gifts, he ranked far above the average in intelligence and culture. He was baptized in Greenville while a student at Furman University. He was ordained December, 1883, at Black Creek Church, Colleton County. He was pastor at Black Creek, Zion, and Bethlehem, in Colleton County, and Sand Hill, Mt. Olive, and Varnville, in Savannah River Association.

Brother Williams spent his ministerial life with country churches. His field often extended over many miles, and the remuneration was small, but he never complained of his lot. Always cheerful, genial and witty, he was a favorite among those who knew him. He had the love and confidence of all. Few men enjoy a stronger affection from the people whom they serve.

His death was sudden and triumphant. He went to his appointment in Hampton County on Saturday. He was in excellent health, but on Sunday complained of unusual suffering, and was unable to preach. With a young man he started on his return home, but stopped at the home of a friend,

and after entering the piazza was seated in a chair, called for a drink of water, when suddenly placing his hand over his heart, he exclamied, "Oh, that awful pain has returned!" and almost instantly expired. His funeral was conducted by Brother F. O. S. Curtis, assisted by Brother S. W. Ackerman, life-long friends who knew him and loved him. His body rests near the old Black Creek Church, the oldest of all the Baptist churches in Colleton County—the church he loved so well.

J. M. SANDERS.

(Prepared by Rev. J. R. Moore.)

In the all-wise providence of God, Rev. J. M. Sanders was called to rest from earthly toil on July 3, 1907. "Faithful unto the end." On the sixty-fourth anniversary of his birthday he was given the abundant entrance into the mansion prepared for him in glory.

No more faithful minister ever wrought for the Master in the Beaverdam Association. He spent his days in Oconee County doing valiant service as a plain, practical preacher of the simple gospel of Christ. For several years he served the association as colporter and missionary. He delighted in evangelistic work, glorying in revival meetings, of which he has held many in the destitute sections of the county, and in which he did great good.

Though limited in educational advantages in early life, he used well every opportunity for mental and spiritual development in his ministry, and in his humble willingness to learn he grew in wisdom and in knowledge so long as he lived; never too wise in his own conceit to learn from whatever source he might. And for this reason he was always safe in deliberate counsel. He possessed strong native ability, which was discovered by the late lamented J. W. Stribling, who, with Rev. G. H. Carter, then one of the leading ministers in this section of the State, encouraged him and made it possible for him, though the head of a family, to pursue his studies under Brother Carter. In his later years he was considered a good, sound preacher and safe leader, of whom all said, "a man in whom is no guile." His family physician said concerning him, "There never lived a better man and nothing too good could be said of him."

For several years he was in very poor health, but never finally gave up the work of the ministry till the last year before he died. The few months remaining he lived quietly in his home, which in the days of his strength he had established on a small farm he bought in the woods. Here he worked hard and cleared the land and paid for it, laboring on the farm and in colportage and mission work.

Here he reared a large family of four sons and five daughters, all now grown. All survive him, with the widow, who sorrow not alone in his death, for the whole county feels deeply the loss of this noble servant of God, and bow with the family to shed the sympathizing tear.

REV. JOHN O. GOUGH.

John O. Gough was born at East Bend, N. C., December 18, 1867. He attended Wake Forest College three and a half years, but lacked one year of graduating. He left college in June, 1893, and took charge of the Man-

ning Baptist Church in January, 1894. He served two country churches, Dudley and Providence, the first year he was pastor at Manning. He also preached for the chapel at Alcolu on Sunday evenings for some time while pastor at Manning. He did some preaching while a student at Wake Forest during vacation, but was not ordained until January, 1894, about the time he became pastor of the Manning Church.

Brother Gough was a man of unusual ability. He was possessed of fine common sense, patience and tact, and knew how to deal with human nature as he found it. He was spiritually minded, an earnest student of the Bible, forcible and impressive in his delivery, and was a preacher above the average. Fully in sympathy with the denominational interests, and possessed of fine executive and administrative ability, the church under him developed in good works and became one marked for its gifts to religious causes. The membership had a remarkable growth, and during his pastorate a splendid house of worship was erected and paid for.

After a successful pastorate of thirteen years at Manning, he accepted the call of the Johnston Baptist Church, entering upon his work there the middle of last April. Within a short while he had won the confidence and love of the people of that town and community in a remarkable degree, when he was seized with fatal illness and died in the hospital of Augusta, Ga., August 3d, 1907. He left numerous friends, and his childless widow, to mourn his departure. He was cut down in the very prime of life, but he had accomplished a noble work for the Master. He was fully conscious that the end was approaching and was fully resigned to the will of God. He sleeps in the cemetery at Johnston.

MILES CALVIN COMPTON.

Miles Calvin Compton died at Laurens, S. C., Sunday night, September 22, 1907. He was born in Spartanburg County, October 2, 1841. After the War Between the States he located in Haywood County, N. C., where he entered the ministry. For more than twenty years he devoted his best energies to preaching and building churches throughout that region. Eight years ago he returned to his native State and for two years supplied Cedar Shoals Church. At the expiration of the first year he was called to the Second Church, Laurens, which he supplied until last year. During his pastorate the Second Church built and dedicated a handsome house of worship. The membership grew rapidly and developed in every good work. Brother Compton was devoted to the work and the interests of his people, and they became greatly attached to him. After resigning the Second Church, Laurens, he was pastor of the Watts Mill Church, New Harmony, and Warrior Creek churches, in Laurens Association. He was happy in his work when his health failed and he passed to his blessed reward. He had the confidence and respect of all and was a faithful minister of Jesus. He is survived by his widow and six children, among them Rev. L. B. Compton, of Asheville, N. C.

HOWELL W. COOPER.

Howell W. Cooper was born near Salley, S. C., in 1845. He died of heart failure while sitting in the store of one of his friends, October 1, 1907. He

was converted during the Civil War and joined the Tabernacle Church, Aiken County. He subsequently joined the Rocky Grove Church. He was ordained about fifteen years ago by Brethren H. L. Baggott and J. H. Sanford. He gave himself to the ministry in the Aiken and Barnwell and Edisto Associations. At his funeral it was stated by a brother present that he had known Brother Cooper for forty years and that he had been a faithful servant of the Lord. At the time of his death he was doing a fine work in the ministry. He was pastor of four churches in Aiken and Barnwell Counties—Reedy Branch, Matlock. Bethesda, and Seven Pines. His churches were devoted to him. He had accepted work for another year, but a kind Heavenly Father had designed otherwise. Although his ministry began late in life, and he had little previous preparation, he was an acceptable preacher and exerted a fine influence throughout that section of the State.

During the Civil War he belonged to Hart's Battery and made a brave, faithful soldier. In a higher and more sacred warfare he was a good soldier of Jesus Christ. He has finished the fight and entered into rest.

He leaves a wife and other relatives. He was laid to rest in the cemetery of the Rocky Grove Church, to await the general resurrection.

GEORGE P. BUSH.

Rev. George P. Bush was born in Aiken County, South Carolina, March 17th, 1838. He volunteered in the Confederate Army in 1861, and served faithfully and with distinction until the close of the struggle. In 1867 he was converted under the ministry of Dr. Bayard, and united with the Matlock Baptist Church. He was ordained deacon in 1880, and in 1894 he was ordained to the gospel ministry by the McBean Baptist Church, McBean, Ga. He was forty years a Christian, thirteen years a deacon, and thirteen years a minister and active pastor. He was one of the founders of the North Augusta Baptist Church, and was an honored member at the time of his death.

In June, 1907, he was stricken with paralysis, and after lingering for about three months, he quietly and peacefully fell on sleep, September 16th, 1907. Brother Bush was a good man, an earnest and faithful minister. "He rests from his labors, and his works do follow him."

DAVID HALL.

This consecrated young man was born April 6th, 1876. He married Miss Dosia Sox, and their union was one of supreme happiness. He was greatly devoted to his home and to the companion of his bosom. He was a Christian very early in life, and became first a deacon and was licensed to preach December 10, 1905. He died August 16, 1907, at Honea Path, after three weeks' severe illness. While preaching he had to excuse himself and was carried to his home, where loving hands administered till the last hour of his life. He bid his loving wife and two little daughters an affectionate farewell, and died fully resigned to His will who doeth all things well. His whole life was a precious heritage for those who knew him. A noble soldier has fallen on sleep, and in a home of so much sunshine yesterday, today the dark mantle of sorrow and grief and disappointment dwells.

He had arranged to attend the Seminary this fall, and would have soon gone to his studies, but a wise Providence thought otherwise.

His funeral was conducted by Rev. S. R. Bass, and he was laid to rest in the old churchyard at Lewiedale, S. C., till the morning of the great day of God to all saints. Peace to his dust. God bless his home. S. R. Bass.

DEACONS.

Those whose names follow ministered the office of deacon well, "purchased to themselves a good degree," and have passed to their reward:

Joshua Jameson, deacon of Pisgah Church, Anderson County, born December 12, 1822, died December 12, 1906. He was for many years Clerk of the Piedmont Association.

John Monroe Johnson, deacon of the Marion Church, died December 13, 1906. For many years Superintendent of his Sunday School. Solicitor of the Fourth Judicial Circuit for over twenty years, and at the time of his death. Moderator of Pee Dee Association one year.

J. E. Bass, deacon of the Swift Creek Church, Darlington County, born October 11, 1840, died February 15, 1907.

Matthew Ellyson Vass, deacon of the First Church, Spartanburg, died February 27, 1907.

William Hodges Stallworth, deacon of the Damascus Church, Abbeville County, died April 15, 1907.

John J. Wilson, "the beloved physician," deacon of the Cheraw Church, died April 17, 1907, in his eighty-seventh year.

William C. Coker, deacon of the First Church, Darlington, died April 20, 1907. For many years a bright and shining light in the councils of State. Honored, respected, and loved throughout South Carolina.

R. H. Rogers. deacon of the First Church, Darlington, died May 1, 1907.

John R. Sumner, deacon Mt. Lebanon Church, Union County, died May 8, 1907, aged 62 years.

Hartwell C. Dew, deacon Catfish Church, Marion County, died May 16, 1907, aged 76 years.

William A. Cleckley was born November, 1851, and died April 10th, 1907. Brother Cleckley was, at the time of his death, a deacon of the North Augusta Baptist Church, honored and greatly beloved by all.

W. Perry Cunningham, deacon of Berea Church, Greenville County, died November 12, 1907, aged 55 years.

John A. Fant, born in Union County, April 12, 1857, died in the city of Union, September 24, 1907. He was deacon for many years of the First Church, Union; a trustee of Furman University; a man eminently successful in business and scrupulously honest in all transactions; a willing and a generous helper of the poor and needy; a loyal supporter of his denomination's interest. A liberal giver to his church through life, he made ample provision for its needs in his death. Consistent Christian, progressive business man, large-hearted philanthropist, his unexpected death is mourned by thousands.

Charles Hallette Judson, born April 20, 1820, in Monroe, Conn., died in Greenville January 12, 1907. Deacon of the First Church, Greenville, for

nearly fifty years; professor in Furman University for fifty years and more; president of the Greenville Female College seven years; trustee of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary for twenty years; Treasurer of the Baptist State Convention, and of Furman University for many years. He gave his life, his fortune, his home to Furman University. His name and the service he rendered will never be forgotten by an apprecative and grateful people. He came to us a stranger, but for many years previous to his death his name and worth was known in thousands of homes throughout the State.

W. M. Johnson, deacon of Swansea Church, died in October, 1907, aged 84.

Adam Rister, deacon of Antioch Church, Lexington Association, died November, 1907, aged 84.

W. Traynham Daniel, deacon of Wolf Creek Church, Spartanburg County, died October 10, 1907, aged 57.

R. H. Y. Lowry was born July 23, 1837, and died March 6, 1907. He was a charter member and deacon of Seneca Church, and was faithful in every good work.

THOMAS VARDELLE WALSH.

Thomas Vardelle Walsh, of Sumter, was not a deacon, but for many years he was prominent in Baptist work. He was born in Charleston, S. C., April 12, 1832, and was married to Miss Ellen J. David, June 24, 1852. Upon a profession of faith in Jesus he was baptized into the old Moriah Church, now extinct, by Rev. William Holmes, on October 15, 1850. He was received by letter into the Sumter Church April 3, 1857, during the pastorate of Rev. W. D. Rice. He departed this life, in the joy and hope of gospel faith, on Christmas evening, 1906.

For ten years he was Moderator of the Santee Association and won for himself a good degree in the esteem of his brethren. At the time of his death he was Chairman of the Board for Aged Ministers' Relief. He was Judge of Probate of Sumter County for many years, and administered the affairs of this office faithfully and to the satisfaction of the public. He was devout in his church attendance, and until age and weakness overcame him, his place at the prayermeeting was never vacant. He was gifted in prayer, and because of this gift was a great helper to his pastor. Almost up to life's last limit he was in full possession of his faculties, and spoke tenderly to those about him of the exodus he was about to accomplish.

Report of Treasurer of Benefit Association

T. M. Bailey, Treasurer, in account with the Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association.

To balance in bank from 1906	$ 148 00	
To amount of assessments	1,023 00	
		$1,171 00
By cash to Miss Norris	$160 00	
By cash to Mrs. Hiers	150 00	
By cash to Mrs. Parrott	150 00	
By cash to Mrs. Morrison	142 00	

By cash to Mrs. Chambers 139 00
By cash to Mrs. Gough 152 00
By cash to Mrs. Compton 136 00
By cash in bank 142 00
——— $1,171 00

Report on Report of Tneasurer of Benefit Association

Your committee to whom was referred the report of the Treasurer of the B. M. M. B. A. of S. C. heartily endorse the work of the Association, and recommend that all of our ministers, who are not members, become members.

We further deem it our duty, as well as our privilege, to tender the Secretary and the Treasurer of the said Association an expression of gratitude to them for their gratuitous services so faithfully and cheerfully rendered.

F. N. K. BAILEY,
Chairman Committee.

Report of Convention Treasurer

C. B. Bobo, Treasurer, in account with South Carolina Baptist State Convention.

1906. DR.

To cash collection Spartanburg for pins (same to be returned to young lady at Sumter) Foreign Missions $65 21
To Thanksgiving offering for Orphanage 71 72
——— $136 93

CR.

By cash to R. J. Willingham, Cor. Sec. $65 21
By cash to A. T. Jamison, Supt. 71 72
——— $136 93

C. B. BOBO,
Treas. B. S. C.

Orangeburg, Dec. 7, 1907.

I have examined the above accounts and find the same correct and sustained by proper vouchers.

W. W. KEYS,
Auditor Baptist State Convention.

Trustees of Furman University

Charles A. Smith, President; A. G. Furman, Secretary; H. P. McGee, Auditor. Finance Committee, H. P. McGee, J. B. Earle, H. J. Haynesworth. Until 1908: L. M. Roper, R. Y. Leavell, Charles A. Smith. J. H. Edwards, H. J. Haynesworth. Until 1909: R. J. Alderman, C. A. Jones, W. H. Lyles, A. C. Wilkins, J. H. Boldridge. Until 1910: H. P. McGee, J. A. Carroll. Z. T. Cody, J. W. King, A. M. Kennedy. Until 1911: J. B. Earle, W. R. Rabb. W. F. Cox, J. M. Geer, W. C. Miller. Until 1912: C. E. Burts, C. K. Henderson, A. G. Furman, Brooks Rutledge, J. J. Lawton.

Trustees of Greenville Female College

Until 1908: J. R. Ware, J. H. Wharton, C. P. Wray. Until 1909: B. M. Shuman, O. C. Scarborough, W. T. Tate. Until 1910: J. P. Gossett, W. B. Oliver, J. W. Quattlebaum. Until 1911: J. A. Brunson, J. J. Gentry, J. D. Gilreath. Until 1912: J. R. Aiken, A. A. Bristow, J. A. Brown.

Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage

G. B. Buell, President; A. T. Jamison, Superintendent and Treasurer; J. K. Durst, Auditor. Until 1908: Orlando Sheppard, J. J. Waters, J. W. Sproles. D. A. Williams, R. B. Watson. Until 1909: J. N. Brown, J. K. Durst. W. H. Hunt, R. N. Pratt, S. B. Ezell. Until 1910: G. B. Buell, Laban Mauldin, C. B. Bobo, R. H. Ferguson, J. W. King.

FINANCIAL TABLES

An asterisk indicates a previous year's report of membership.

ABBEVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	A. C. Wilkins	12	180	$700	$121 10	$125 00	$170 00	$82 00	$20 00	$140 00	$424 85	$1783 75
Beulah	Mike McGee	...	73	100	27 50	12 15	15 06	12 00	3 38	.....	7 75	177 84
Bradley	G. H. Burton	...	35	75	3 10	11 80	5 00	6 00	4 00	5 00	59 27	169 17
Buffalo	M. W. Rankin	...	129	300	32 71	23 50	30 66	37 90	13 13	194 41	103 34	645 65
Coronaca	G. B. Reed	...	69	100	5 00	10 59	16 47	24 15	1 14	.....	2 35	159 70
Damascus	Wm. Wilson	...	86	150	34 27	20 00	40 28	15 42	.....	.....	173 79	433 76
Donalds	H. K. Williams.	11	202	300	42 05	35 48	55 51	41 58	10 40	6 85	134 31	626 18
Due West	H. K. Williams	...	48	300	27 21	31 44	77 87	17 00	11 06	54 00	132 45	651 03
Fellowship	E. A. McDowell	8	73	150	7 50	2 90	3 00	.....	.....	2 90	4 20	170 50
Greenwood, 1st	H. A. Bagby.	6	674	1750	306 50	178 00	600 00	581 50	26 80	89 66	1686 35	5218 81
Greenwood, 2d.	G. H. Burton	23	118	155	20 36	22 70	20 25	34 55	6 20	.....	56 25	315 31
Hodges	Mike McGee.	...	115	125	16 99	14 08	12 02	10 00	3 66	.....	6 42	188 17
Horeb	M. W. Rankin	...	48	150	36 42	17 49	28 00	9 95	4 47	5 00	18 37	269 70
Lowndesville.	B. P. Estes	1	67	225	17 69	4 46	6 05	12 36	8 15	.....	15 60	289 31
McCormick	D. A. Swindler.	...	123	250	19 25	32 15	29 15	73 53	.....	.....	350 54	754 62
Midway	E. W. Sanders	2	89	100	24 75	.....	1 50	10 00	.....	.....	10 50	146 75
Mt. Carmel.	.. ..	...	62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hermon	D. W. Heckle.	...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Moriah	J. H. Machen	7	125	225	35 01	24 24	32 46	72 90	7 30	18 38	22 79	438 08
Ninety-Six, 1st	E. A. McDowell	...	101	450	143 96	13 75	75 27	49 00	20 75	.....	2122 85	2875 58
Ninety-Six, 2d.	E. A. McDowell	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	J. A. Martin.	...	82	100	10 94	5 75	.....	4 46	2 37	.....	7 00	130 52
Troy	W. W. Rankin	...	48	150	19 55	28 75	36 25	3 00	5 50	.....	5 80	248 85
Walnut Grove	Mike McGee.	...	72	138	15 88	10 59	12 25	15 90	3 50	.....	22 90	219 02
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 81	.....	.....	.....	22 81
Total	.. ..	70	2643	5993	967 74	624 82	1267 05	1136 81	151 81	426 20	5367 68	15935 11

AIKEN ASSOCIATION.

Aiken	P. J. McLean	5	247	$1000	$88 75	$91 00	$93 78	$80 00	$27 60	$365 00	$1361 50	$3108 53
Bath	G. T. Asbill	35	82	41	15 00	8 00	5 00	5 00	18 40	2 00	108 52	202 92
Big Stevens Creek.	P. B. Lanham	3	75	100	11 20	4 00	4 00	18 00	2 50	3 00	25 00	167 70
Chime Bell	H. A. Widener	...	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75
China Spring	B. D. Bolen.	1	*39	60	2 50	2 45	1 75	3 00	.....	.....	1 05	70 75
Clearwater, 1	M. W. Hitt	3	102	75	3 50	6 84	6 85	28 48	7 30	.....	106 00	233 97
Clearwater, 2	.. ..	4	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darien	W. R. Corder.	29	116	75	.....	.....	.....	7 75	7 25	.....	18 75	108 75
Edisto	.. ..	...	*32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloverville	H. L. S. Toomer	3	45	75	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 50	102 50
Good Hope	.. ..	2	49	.....	1 00	50	.....	65	.....	.....	50	2 65
Graniteville	J. W. Blanton	28	406	470	22 80	23 77	44 27	97 87	8 00	5 50	341 19	1013 40
Green Pond	W. W. Glover	2	76	133	1 00	2 00	4 00	7 57	2 00	.....	19 10	168 67
Hollow Creek	.. ..	...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Horse Creek	W. A. McCrackan.	...	17	30	5 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	50	1 00	5 25	46 75
Langley	N. N. Burton	4	173	200	72 04	39 54	55 11	40 35	7 00	5 00	147 00	566 04
Levels	.. ..	...	*83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millbrook	G. L. Knight	3	72	200	49 05	43 64	53 89	47 09	14 67	.....	30 82	439 16
Montmorenci	J. B. Hydrick	2	104	100	7 05	9 20	4 00	.....	.....	.....	37 50	157 75
Mt. Beulah	J. D. Peacock.	2	189	100	7 55	2 70	2 97	5 68	.....	.....	137 80	256 70
Mt. Lebanon	M. W. Hitt	1	107	.....	4 00	4 00	23 80	34 00	15 08	.....	40 42	121 33
Mt. Zion	P. B. Lanham.	5	103	50	.....	2 45	5 15	2 50	3 00	.....	11 00	72 10
N. Augusta	B. J. Woodward	7	135	960	30 59	38 48	50 00	64 69	10 18	10 00	101 64	1265 49

AIKEN ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Pine Forest	G. T. Asbill	3	51	65	3 50	12 58	4 24	6 62	20 04	.....	56 00	167 98
Pine Grove	.....	...	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Redd's Branch	W. R. Corder	...	73	75	6 00	.....	2 00	5 00	2 00	.....	2 65	92 65
Shiloh	U. R. B. Jeffcoat	9	141	10	3 50	3 50	3 50	4 00	4 00	.....	21 20	49 70
Spring Branch	.....	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Talatha	J. H. Owens	3	78	100	.....	3 62	.....	2 00	.....	.....	4 51	110 13
Town Creek	J. D. Peacock	...	81	.....	.....	.....	1 36	4 45	1 05	.....	10 63	17 49
Treadway	W. W. Glover	1	125	150	5 00	5 00	5 00	8 45	.....	.....	19 75	193 20
Vaucluse	J. H. Owens	12	100	150	6 66	11 65	12 00	1 50	.....	.....	88 21	270 02
Warrenville	J. D. Peacock	3	75	75	6 15	2 35	2 35	3 18	.....	.....	60 75	149 78
White Pond	W. M. Jones	...	102	125	18 61	3 03	4 29	1 05	18 35	.....	33 75	204 08
Windsor	.....	...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 60	1 60
Other Bodies	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 46	10 00	.....	.....	19 46
Total	.....	161	3335	4334	361 86	318 80	383 81	480 34	172 92	391 50	2796 39	9239 62

BARNWELL ASSOCIATION.

Allen's Chapel	R. W. Sanders	5	118	$175	$2 53	$2 45	$2 45	$2 06	$1 00	$1 00	$24 62	$211 11
Ashleigh	.....	...	*55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bamberg	.....	26	206	1000	43 00	79 00	82 00	37 01	16 50	.....	145 00	1402 51
Barnwell	.....	2	189	1000	107 46	106 60	165 35	83 80	28 00	16 00	238 30	1745 51
Bethel	C. H. Turner	11	179	200	10 48	14 51	15 42	13 60	7 00	1 30	16 00	278 31
Bethesda	.....	9	68	112	14 06	5 75	9 00	4 00	9 97	.....	24 30	179 08
Blackville	J. D. Pitts	...	246	1200	71 50	101 25	634 10	85 93	33 61	.....	315 24	2441 63
Colston Branch	D. L. Roton	3	54	100	7 83	7 53	7 03	4 50	4 50	.....	20 92	152 31
Columbia	W. G. Britton	...	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cypress Chapel	B. M. Foreman	...	84	175	19 00	19 00	19 01	5 15	.....	.....	.....	237 16
Denmark	.....	16	106	319	31 86	45 76	31 00	72 00	10 00	.....	69 73	579 35
Double Pond	S. P. Hair	...	269	300	24 64	16 97	28 85	60 23	15 05	.....	93 16	538 90
Edisto	W. C. Baxley	...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Elko	W. C. Baxley	4	48	120	16 69	5 79	11 24	2 16	2 83	.....	36 00	194 71
Fairmont	J. H. Owens	8	77	80	30 80	19 10	26 44	14 20	3 50	11 00	70 30	255 34
Friendship	S. P. Hair	25	426	200	16 88	5 40	14 30	.....	14 55	4 40	90 00	345 53
George's Creek	D. L. Roton	8	129	150	10 00	10 00	12 63	.....	8 00	.....	.....	190 63
Ghent's Branch	S. P. Hair	...	186	300	5 93	8 96	19 11	38 58	8 82	25 00	718 86	1125 26
Gt. Salkehatchie	C. H. Turner	5	176	225	17 14	28 26	23 90	11 48	9 40	5 00	8 64	328 82
Healing Springs	.....	10	166	300	25 00	7 50	22 05	18 50	5 00	3 68	112 25	493 98
Hunter's Chapel	W. R. Smith	...	89	150	14 00	2 86	6 00	21 82	7 40	.....	36 49	238 57
Joyce Branch	F. M. Hauser	12	125	200	10 95	6 00	13 90	36 97	.....	.....	7 75	275 57
Kline	R. W. Sanders	...	26	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 60	167 60
Long Branch	M. M. Benson	3	114	200	15 03	13 69	11 41	12 65	12 50	.....	19 00	284 28
Midway	.....	...	*15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Arnon	M. M. Benson	...	114	350	33 92	47 20	39 15	25 00	32 15	110 00	252 27	889 69
Mt. Calvary	.....	...	*192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Olivet	D. L. Roton	4	87	60	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	5 00	.....	91 27	173 27
Olar	D. L. Roton	8	117	150	7 00	6 65	6 64	6 55	2 00	.....	107 25	286 09
Reedy Branch	.....	18	161	112	11 74	.....	1 64	19 00	7 35	.....	189 50	341 23
Rosemary	R. P. Galphin	10	166	300	25 00	27 00	28 50	32 25	7 70	.....	28 00	448 45
St. John's	E. W. Peeples	3	192	150	27 80	7 85	8 75	.....	4 00	.....	2 00	200 40
Seigling	W. W. Glover	8	68	150	.....	2 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	23 50	182 50
Seven Pines	.....	...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Branch	.....	...	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Springtown	S. P. Hair	4	95	300	26 16	28 44	44 80	44 44	18 42	5 00	101 09	568 35
Williston	W. M. Jones	...	201	868	71 00	55 25	63 30	51 15	25 74	18 23	1668 23	2820 90
Other Bodies	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 15	26 15
Total	.....	202	4714	9096	701 40	684 77	1354 97	711 03	300 99	200 61	4553 42	17603 19

BLACK RIVER ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bartlette Street	F. M. Satterwhite.	1	146	$840	$152 00	$138 07	$111 67	$168 04	$10 00	$90 00	$177 49	$1687 27
Bethany	T. L. Cole	3	100	150	6 55	16 05	70	12 97	50	20 00	9 80	216 57
Greeleyville	O. D. Loving.	...	50	250	19 17	1 35	2 65	5 96	13 70	.....	42 85	335 68
Lane's	O. D. Loving.	...	35	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	63 00
Manning	C. A. Waters	14	376	658	256 26	35 60	234 17	439 34	54 18	112 43	391 60	2181 58
Pisgah	T. L. Cole	6	114	200	8 06	2 00	2 90	10 36	10 00	.....	17 60	250 92
Salem	W. J. Whitlock	...	16	250	13 30	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	27 50	300 80
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	71 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71 50
Total	.. ..	24	837	2411	526 84	198 07	357 09	636 67	88 38	222 43	666 84	5107 32

BROAD RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Abingdon Creek	C. M. Teal	1	64	$75	$1 00	$1 00	$7 51	$0 72	.....	.....	$4 50	$89 73
Antioch	P. H. Pernell	...	272	.....	2 00	2 00	22 50	.....	.....	.....	38 35	64 85
Arrowood	C. C. Hill	3	283	158	9 06	1 25	4 08	2 60	.....	.....	50 95	225 94
Beaverdam	C. M. Teal	...	90	75	2 00	4 55	50	.....	.....	.....	157 04	239 09
Bethesda	W. L. Thompson	11	60	71	1 14	1 15	90	1 51	1 55	2 50	9 54	89 29
Berea	B. L. Hoke	...	127	350	102 00	14 00	54 00	11 70	18 00	.....	22 00	571 70
Broad River	W. G. P. Ezell	20	64	29	.....	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	50 00	83 06
Brown's Chapel	B. A. Lowe	...	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	1 10
BuckCreek	T. J. Moss	12	257	100	.....	1 60	33 58	4 14	.....	.....	16 65	155 97
Buffalo	G. G. O'Neill.	8	130	200	.....	4 40	37 16	.....	.....	.....	31 05	272 61
Cedar Spring	W. P. Smith	8	209	153	23 00	16 55	29 75	37 48	6 00	12 50	66 04	344 32
Cherokee Avenue	G. P. Hamrick	27	492	800	200 00	35 00	100 00	72 00	.....	6 50	187 32	1400 82
Cherokee Falls	J. D. Bailey	6	66	117	2 70	.....	14 50	.....	.....	.....	12 72	146 92
Clifton, 1	T. H. Harrison	...	83	200	11 50	2 50	1 50	1 00	3 50	.....	1662 00	1882 00
Clifton, 2	T. H. Harrison	...	118	200	11 50	2 50	1 50	1 00	3 50	.....	106 00	326 00
Cooley Springs	B. M. Hamrick.	24	132	50	1 00	1 00	1 00	6 00	.....	.....	71 20	130 20
Corinth	C. F. Felmet	33	250	125	.....	7 74	12 50	9 30	5 00	.....	166 62	326 16
Cowpens	J. E. Covington	...	80	250	100 00	.....	39 96	56 30	.....	.....	54 85	501 11
Cowpens Central	J. D. Bailey	...	89	150	46 00	1 13	37 00	23 99	7 07	.....	46 50	311 69
Draytonville	E. G. Ross	15	129	60	3 09	3 09	3 09	.....	.....	.....	13 89	83 16
El Bethel	W. L. Thompson	7	109	100	.....	2 74	15 40	5 50	.....	.....	41 70	165 34
Gaffney, 1st	A. M. Simms	5	415	1200	205 40	219 25	611 17	75 70	52 00	390 52	764 80	3518 84
Gilead	C. F. Felmet	...	193	100	.....	5 00	7 00	4 10	.....	.....	28 28	144 38
Glendale	J. D. Bailey	4	108	150	33 10	9 53	37 57	6 50	.....	.....	63 96	300 66
Goucher Creek	J. W. Guy	8	231	237	22 92	23 36	72 62	136 26	14 03	11 75	148 38	666 32
Grassy Pond	C. F. Felmet	...	244	100	.....	.....	12 36	14 95	.....	.....	47 99	175 30
High Point	J. H. Smith.	...	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 70	13 70
Hopewell	B. L. Hoke	2	73	75	5 68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	383 08	463 76
Limestone	E. G. Ross	...	23	.....	1 25	1 25	1 25	1 25	.....	.....	75	5 75
Macedonia	A. D. Davidson	...	254	100	4 00	3 00	7 21	2 00	1 59	.....	30 97	148 77
Midway	E. G. Ross	...	28	.....	1 13	1 30	4 33	15 66	.....	.....	1 20	23 62
Mt. Ararat	B. L. Hoke	11	133	200	7 75	13 75	26 15	.....	5 00	.....	21 50	274 15
Mt. Olive	J. H. Smith	16	116	65	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	167 78	237 78
Mt. Paran	B. L. Hoke	6	203	175	2 00	.....	35 95	10 77	.....	.....	58 33	282 05
Mountain View	T. H. Harrison	6	32	75	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	42 10	121 60
Nazareth	J. P. Welchel.	...	69	25	3 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	4 75	34 75
New Pleasant	R. J. Tate	17	215	110	.....	.....	3 01	.....	.....	.....	43 32	156 33
Pacolet, 1	E. G. Ross	...	106	100	4 00	.....	1 65	.....	4 00	10 00	12 15	131 80
Pacolet, 2	J. W. Guy	7	78	125	2 50	2 50	2 55	4 00	.....	.....	26 85	163 40
Piedmont	A. J. Bonner.	12	269	125	2 00	4 41	2 00	.....	.....	.....	16 55	149 96
Providence	L. M. Rice	1	311	.....	14 98	32 21	26 67	26 50	9 00	.....	30 70	140 06
Sandy Springs	A. J. Bonner.	4	137	50	.....	.....	8 00	.....	.....	.....	11 50	69 50
State Line	C. M. Teal	9	240	.....	4 92	4 30	16 25	10 50	.....	.....	34 27	70 24
White Plains	J. D. Bailey.	2	155	160	10 00	.....	10 00	7 50	5 00	.....	10 50	203 00
Zion Hill	.. ..	8	153	103	2 00	2 00	7 49	2 50	.....	.....	28 80	145 79
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	17 84	.....	.....	25 17	.....	.....	.....	43 01
Total	.. ..	293	6996	6538	860 46	426 56	1320 66	578 60	135 24	433 77	4802 23	15095 52

CHARLESTON ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bethel, B	J. E. Edwards.	...	57	$75	$44 02	.....	.....	$2 93	$1 71	.....	$25 50	$149 16
Bethel, S	Wm. Haynsworth	35	291	325	48 00	84 00	84 82	48 00	21 48	34 10	22 50	667 90
Beulah, B.		...	*54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah, D.	W. H. Gleaton	...	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cannon Street	A. J. Nielsen	1	133	226	74 45	19 15	56 76	6 00	5 80	.....	321 52	709 68
Citadel Square	H. L. Jones.	8	837	2500	71 85	253 22	687 30	96 00	80 25	564 10	4409 58	8662 30
Congaree	G. B. Moore	...	23	150	12 64	7 50	35 35	3 55	4 00	1 00	99 00	313 04
Cordesville	J. S. M. Finch	...	....	38	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	44 25
Corinth	J. A. Brunson	13	128	450	63 54	61 12	92 85	57 80	47 45	16 75	104 35	893 86
Enon	R. E. Gibson	...	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eutawville	J. A. Brunson.	...	33	50	7 48	.....	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	67 48
Fellowship		...	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First Church	B. L. Hoge	...	102	460	1 50	1 25	19 45	1 00	5 00	.....	156 79	644 99
Flat Rock		...	*19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Foreston	J. J. Myers.	...	13	75	8 50	4 75	6 00	8 00	8 00	.....	54 80	165 05
Georgetown	W. L. R. Cahall	1	84	649	79 11	50 59	71 00	47 37	26 34	5 00	1388 49	2316 90
Good Hope	C. A. Stiles	10	42	150	11 00	8 55	14 65	11 00	5 75	.....	7 65	208 60
Goose Creek.	J. E. Edwards	9	54	75	17 88	2 50	2 51	4 18	.....	.....	5 00	107 07
Hickory Grove.		5	44	150	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	250 91	402 91
Hopewell		...	*22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Jerusalem	R. E. Gibson	...	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Memorial	J. R. Fizer	4	51	125	10 87	.....	6 33	19 72	2 00	.....	6 68	170 60
Mt. Olivet	J. S. M. Finch.	...	86	100	5 00	50	60	2 21	.....	.....	14 59	122 90
Mt. Tabor	W. H. Gleaton	...	65	60	.....	.....	.....	9 22	13 30	.....	11 90	94 42
Mt. Zion	W. H. Gleaton	...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Providence	Samuel Lynes	...	44	30	.....	1 00	1 25	50	1 00	.....	3 00	36 75
Reevesville	J. R. Fizer	4	23	35	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	41 00
Sandridge	J. E. Edwards.	7	55	75	12 87	1 75	1 35	1 50	2 65	.....	51 25	146 37
Santee, B.		...	*8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Santee, O.	J. A. Brunson.	...	160	325	47 72	46 80	56 01	17 72	14 70	15 75	193 75	717 45
St. George's.	J. R. Fizer.	7	110	150	7 05	7 05	4 42	2 63	1 00	.....	179 50	351 65
St. John's	J. E. Edwards	4	68	94	69 78	6 02	11 89	45 54	10 82	.....	1 86	239 91
St. Stephen's	L. T. Carroll	10	64	250	21 31	4 22	2 93	8 44	7 30	4 83	1 50	300 62
Summerville.	J. R. Fizer	...	50	160	7 56	6 50	9 89	11 76	.....	.....	129 73	325 44
Walnut Grove		...	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wassamasaw.	J. S. M. Finch	1	84	125	11 46	7 50	5 00	16 46	2 40	.....	15 28	183 10
Young's. Island.	A. J. Nielsen.	1	27	179	51 20	7 35	19 99	5 00	4 50	.....	256 55	523 59
Other Bodies.		...	....	.....	6 68	.....	.....	22 32	28 85	.....	3 86	61 71
Total		120	3061	7081	697 47	588 32	1190 35	448 85	394 39	641 53	7716 79	18668 70

CHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Beaver Creek	E. D. Wells	5	108	$260	$20 00	$35 00	$40 00	$30 75	$5 00	$9 56	$95 12	$495 43
Blackstock	H. B. Jordan.	...	74	220	25 00	15 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	90 61	395 61
Brushy Fork.		...	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Calvary		...	80	175	11 90	8 00	8 03	7 25	6 15	1 47	36 36	254 16
Chester	J. S. Snyder	7	448	1291	103 83	109 10	166 55	76 84	48 23	12 00	1598 68	3406 23
Cool Branch.	E. D. Wells	11	121	225	15 00	10 70	10 00	5 00	5 00	1 50	21 85	294 05
Fort Lawn	I. H. Yarborough	5	104	250	30 00	22 00	37 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	51 01	420 01
Harmony	J. Q. Adams	15	320	650	97 24	85 42	105 01	100 20	25 75	25 00	189 20	1277 82
Hopewell	I. H. Yarborough	5	62	150	20 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	5 00	5 00	20 35	235 35
Lando	I. W. Little	4	58	187	2 00	75	1 00	10 00	5 00	.....	56 10	261 85
Liberty	J. H. Pearcy	1	52	167	15 00	15 35	10 30	10 00	5 00	5 00	23 13	250 78
Lowryville	J. H. Pearcy	1	45	125	25 00	5 00	13 50	10 00	4 56	2 00	17 15	202 21
Mt. Zion	I. H. Yarborough	...	33	45	13 45	8 05	.....	10 00	6 00	9 35	2 50	94 35
New Bethel	J. H. Pearcy	5	58	145	10 50	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	94 75	285 25
Wilksburg		...	18	75	8 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	89 00
Woodward	H. B. Jordan	5	130	250	21 00	20 00	35 00	11 00	5 00	6 00	434 14	782 14
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	13 55	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	27 55
Total		64	1762	4215	431 47	354 37	466 39	340 04	145 69	86 88	2731 95	8771 79

CHESTERFIELD ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Bay Springs	.. ..	4	*33	$25	$5 52	$1 50	$5 38	.....	.....	.....	$20 89	$58 29
Black Creek	A. B. Smith	10	118	.....	6 55	5 18	2 25	.....	3 25	.....	146 26	163 49
Cedar Creek	G. J. Tarte	20	105	150	9 49	7 52	9 29	.....	5 78	.....	105 41	287 49
Center Grove	S. I. Cato	10	46	.....	5 10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27 55	32 65
Chesterfield	B. S. Funderburk	25	62	250	19 00	12 50	11 50	10 50	3 06	60 00	182 50	549 06
Cross Roads	A. B. Smith	31	239	50	5 00	6 05	.....	1 45	6 65	.....	37 84	106 99
Dudley	B. S. Funderburk	42	168	185	4 00	15 45	14 00	14 44	8 00	67 60	9 00	317 49
Elizabeth	A. B. Smith	6	116	100	5 00	4 20	4 00	16 15	5 00	.....	2 45	136 80
Forest Hill	C. R. Carnes	3	58	40	2 00	2 00	2 00	60	.....	.....	49 70	96 30
Hopewell	J. C. Crouch	24	177	101	9 11	5 00	3 22	15 65	7 28	.....	124 85	266 11
Jefferson	R. J. Blackmon	2	51	113	4 00	4 00	4 00	7 57	2 00	1 75	1 00	137 32
Liberty Hill	J. F. Hammond	15	101	34	75	2 00	75	2 00	1 50	60	27 85	69 45
Long Branch	C. R. Carnes	12	81	63	1 40	25	.....	1 05	.....	.....	14 97	80 67
Lower Macedonia	B. S. Funderburk	10	*55	.....	5 00	2 06	4 10	4 15	8 00	.....	1 00	24 31
Macedonia	E. O. Thompson	1	95	100	4 00	4 00	2 55	4 62	6 70	1 00	20 32	143 19
Middendorf	F. M. Cannon.	...	69	50	4 32	1 06	50	1 12	.....	.....	3 12	60 12
Pine Grove	B. S. Funderburk	14	135	125	15 05	10 15	11 80	19 90	4 00	1 00	66 35	253 25
Providence	J. M. Sullivan	18	84	75	7 06	1 30	72	17 36	.....	.....	90 18	191 62
Ruby	J. C. Crouch	17	62	50	9 01	.....	1 65	2 56	.....	.....	255 50	318 72
Sandy Run	J. H. Hunter	9	23	42	.....	1 00	1 00	1 41	1 06	.....	11 44	57 91
Thompson Creek	A. B. Smith	28	154	75	6 70	5 70	11 62	9 83	8 51	.....	28 65	146 01
Union Hill	J. F. Hammond	9	84	100	4 00	5 00	5 00	3 22	2 00	.....	23 30	142 52
Westfield Creek	J. M. Sullivan	15	86	65	5 38	4 50	2 60	3 87	.....	.....	31 00	112 35
White Plains	J. F. Hammond	14	215	162	10 00	13 90	10 50	17 50	.....	4 00	32 80	250 70
Wolf Pond	J. T. Grant	17	88	75	5 00	2 00	1 00	3 35	3 65	.....	18 43	108 43
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	32 53	.....	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	42 53
Total	.. ..	356	2505	2030	184 97	116 32	119 43	158 30	76 44	135 95	1332 36	4153 77

COLLETON ASSOCIATION.

Bedon's	E. D. Craven	4	137	$80	$3 00	$3 00	$4 00	$3 00	.....	$2 50	$11 87	$107 37
Bethany	.. ..	...	*35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	.. ..	...	*100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	D. L. Roton	...	146	150	23 50	9 15	15 00	12 00	12 00	.....	27 00	248 65
Black Creek	.. ..	15	223	150	18 91	21 96	32 15	9 18	11 32	.....	41 69	285 21
Corinth	.. ..	...	*90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Doctor's Creek	G. M. Sexton	11	284	200	30 75	7 17	18 47	22 12	7 00	3 10	46 26	334 87
Ephesus	J. M. Craven	...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Great Swamp	J. M. Craven	20	124	65	16 00	6 00	16 00	15 00	2 00	1 00	16 10	137 10
L. Salkehatchie	E. W. Peeples	10	456	200	11 10	43 03	5 00	10 00	5 00	.....	49 76	323 89
Marion	J. H. Stoudenmire.	...	84	50	3 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	11 48	68 48
Osborn	J. S. M. Finch	5	20	100	1 70	.....	.....	6 90	5 30	.....	4 50	118 40
Peniel	B. F. Halford.	12	142	100	17 80	5 00	10 00	15 00	5 38	2 50	99 65	255 33
Pine Grove, 1	G. M. Sexton	6	269	300	50 00	9 00	32 47	30 55	10 40	3 10	110 19	545 71
Pine Grove, 2	J. M. Craven	1	86	84	11 50	3 00	4 50	9 75	.....	.....	7 00	119 75
Pleasant Grove.	.. ..	...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Round O	.. ..	...	*27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shiloh	G. M. Sexton	1	115	100	11 59	5 00	9 10	16 00	2 00	1 50	17 85	163 04
Smoak's	G. M. Sexton	...	*173	150	10 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26 36	186 49
Spring Hill	S. W. Ackerman	2	85	50	6 00	.....	3 69	7 50	2 63	.....	99 50	169 32
Union	.. ..	...	*88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walterboro	F. O. S. Curtis	11	87	451	93 44	25 26	33 50	26 21	17 46	.....	166 50	813 37
Zion	G. M. Sexton	...	82	50	11 14	9 25	5 00	12 45	6 55	.....	1 00	95 39
Total	.. ..	98	2948	2280	319 56	147 82	189 88	196 66	88 04	13 70	736 71	3972 37

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION.

Hopewell	W. R. Hiott	...	26	$30	.....	$0 10	.....	$0 25	.....	.....	$7 75	$38 10

DORCHESTER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Limestone	F. M. Droze.	9	85	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22 20	82 20
Ridge	F. M. Droze	3	112	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 50	76 50
Sauldam	.....	3	106	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18 50	68 50
Shepherd	J. M. Craven	14	60	48	.....	.....	.....	8 80	.....	.....	32 70	89 50
Slandi	F. M. Droze	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stono	J. A. Tuten	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies	.....	...	.....	.....	2 40	2 25	2 37	4 21	.....	.....	13 90	25 13
Total	.....	29	389	248	2 40	2 35	2 37	13 26	.....	.....	111 55	379 93

EDISTO ASSOCIATION.

Bethcar	U. R. B. Jeffcoat..	2	174	$100	$6 99	.....	$10 98	$8 10	$4 00	$1 69	$83 85	$215 61
Corinth	.....	...	*33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dean Swamp	J. O. Sessoms.	5	134	150	15 00	8 40	6 00	2 77	.....	1 00	21 45	204 62
Kedron	.....	...	*65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Ebal	Joab Edwards.	11	132	100	6 39	3 22	2 71	1 45	1 44	.....	2 97	118 18
Mt. Hermon	J. H. Sanford	...	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 65	4 65
Mt. Tabor	J. B. Hoffman.	...	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oak Grove	J. B. Hydrick	1	81	50	5 00	3 62	3 62	5 00	.....	.....	18 85	86 09
Perry	T. S. Wright	25	108	125	28 65	11 50	12 25	12 80	1 00	.....	36 20	227 40
Rocky Grove	T. S. Wright	5	237	150	5 10	1 47	5 10	1 35	.....	120 00	89 85	372 87
Rocky Springs	M. W. Hitt	4	132	100	3 40	3 15	8 30	9 70	14 56	.....	72 50	211 61
Salley	T. S. Wright	1	50	150	6 00	2 50	8 60	1 00	5 30	.....	1 50	174 90
Springfield	J. O. Sessoms	4	139	500	30 45	31 80	67 65	62 75	7 38	.....	302 50	1002 53
Tabernacle	J. C. Browne	1	121	250	44 06	34 49	48 00	75 65	23 27	2 39	75 46	553 26
Wagener	T. S. Wright	1	110	150	10 00	19 95	6 70	20 65	.....	.....	1525 70	1733 60
Other Bodies	.....	...	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	6 60
Total	.....	60	1627	1825	166 98	120 10	179 91	201 82	56 95	125 08	2235 48	4911 32

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	J. J. Myers	3	72	$200	$10 50	$13 00	$14 00	$24 24	$1 00	$2 00	$43 96	$308 70
Blaney	J. P. Isenhower	8	33	100	19 00	15 00	35 00	16 50	2 00	17 00	153 00	357 50
Buffalo	.....	...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Columbia, 1st	W. C. Lindsay, W. E. Wilkins	29	468	2700	338 50	530 90	1002 63	150 00	24 01	160 00	2501 27	7407 31
Columbia, 2d	R. N. Pratt	20	263	800	32 50	6 71	8 85	24 50	.....	.....	320 85	1193 41
Col'a, Palmetto	.....	19	65	117	3 00	5 72	30 00	15 00	4 00	.....	40 37	215 09
Col'a, Southside	N. A. Hemrick	89	353	1000	111 96	72 34	105 35	76 00	23 50	5 00	2150 22	3544 37
Colonel's Creek	J. P. Isenhower	...	37	25	8 55	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	91 00	142 55
Crooked Run	C. W. Hood	1	38	75	5 20	10 00	11 90	8 62	2 20	5 00	63 92	181 84
Fairfield	C. W. Hood	4	54	125	9 99	11 24	13 53	12 25	2 40	2 00	26 86	203 27
Friendship	T. W. Scruggs	...	24	.....	25	.....	25	25	.....	.....	16 00	16 75
Harmony	J. P. Isenhower	6	53	80	12 14	7 00	10 00	6 00	2 00	3 00	522 50	642 64
Hormah	C. W. Hood	...	14	50	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 10	53 10
Jackson Creek	.....	...	30	30	3 00	3 00	3 00	3 00	1 00	.....	22 61	65 61
Killian's	.....	10	48	129	13 29	.....	3 65	13 71	1 00	5 00	40 94	206 59
Little River	C. W. Hood	...	65	250	43 00	35 00	48 00	29 00	8 00	68 00	47 75	528 75
Longtown	J. E. Jones	...	16	86	14 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	11 00	3 00	27 93	176 93
Macedonia	S. S. Hammond	5	44	40	5 00	3 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	14 86	74 86
Mizpah	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Poplar Spring	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeway	G. P. White	...	119	500	71 96	48 36	52 82	76 78	15 65	59 45	279 33	1104 35
Rock Creek	.....	3	31	150	14 70	6 50	11 75	7 81	3 00	.....	29 10	222 86
Sandfield	C. W. Hood	5	25	.....	4 49	.....	1 11	.....	.....	.....	1 00	6 60
Sandy Level	G. P. White	2	186	305	58 62	32 20	62 74	57 08	7 69	3 00	120 40	646 73
Sawney's Creek	C. W. Hood.	14	39	.....	4 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00
Spear's Creek	J. W. Atkinson	5	52	40	5 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	66 00	128 00
Union	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Winnsboro, 1st.	.....	6	144	650	117 00	78 00	122 00	75 00	15 00	67 00	270 49	1394 49

FAIRFIELD ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Winnsboro, 2d.	.. ..	5	70	250	9 00	3 00	4 00	3 00	1 00	.....	30 00	300 00
Woodfin	R. N. Pratt	...	7	30	1 90	1 80	1 10	2 20	.....	.....	50	37 50
Total	.. ..	245	2380	7732	918 55	901 77	1571 68	622 94	130 45	404 45	6881 96	19163 80

FLORENCE ASSOCIATION.

Beulah	H. G. White	...	137	$250	$33 17	$7 60	$19 36	$22 50	$6 66	$12 50	$56 25	$408 04
Cartersville	J. E. Crim	3	45	100	8 00	2 66	5 00	.....	2 00	.....	25 03	142 69
Ebenezer	R. E. Peele	2	106	700	54 65	91 03	105 25	14 00	21 70	140 82	134 56	1262 01
Elim	J. W. Truluck ..	18	170	225	9 28	26 33	11 31	5 00	1 63	.....	146 79	425 34
Ephesus	H. G. White	...	19	60	8 72	4 00	4 33	1 50	1 50	.....	.....	80 05
Evergreen	J. E. Crim	...	74	200	9 25	.....	3 05	9 32	1 25	.....	40 55	263 42
Florence	W. B. Oliver ...	39	493	1600	400 00	248 31	675 00	200 00	50 00	485 00	818 86	4477 17
Hebron	E. M. Hicks	7	117	155	.....	.....	.....	3 75	2 00	3 25	1356 55	1520 55
Mt. Zion	H. G. White	4	125	150	39 35	12 21	10 53	7 60	.....	.....	35 50	255 19
Peniel	R. E. Peele	...	80	100	17 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00	1 00	123 00
Sardis	B. K. Truluck ..	16	289	400	41 00	22 72	32 54	73 57	17 17	80 63	57 33	724 96
Sparrow Swamp	B. K. Truluck ..	8	183	175	6 06	9 68	6 87	.....	1 42	2 00	28 27	229 30
Union	H. G. White	...	132	125	14 81	8 27	8 50	9 24	.....	.....	57	166 39
Other Bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	31 64	.....	.....	12 36	.....	.....	.....	44 00
Total	.. ..	97	1970	4240	672 93	432 81	881 74	358 84	105 33	729 20	2701 26	10122 11

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

Berea	A. J. S. Thomas . .	9	248	$233	$33 75	$14 75	$20 75	$25 00	$5 00	.....	$25 60	$357 85
Bethuel	T. E. Seago	14	205	121	15 10	3 54	3 54	.....	.....	.....	39 81	182 99
Brandon	O. L. Orr	7	127	200	39 77	15 00	9 00	2 00	3 00	5 00	16 40	290 17
Brushy Creek	C. T. Scaife	1	197	200	42 05	40 25	51 03	13 99	.....	.....	56 70	404 02
Cedar Shoals	O. L. Jones	11	65	150	5 00	4 00	5 00	3 50	2 50	4 00	44 50	218 50
Central	J. A. Brown.	24	329	829	332 06	113 66	301 57	38 94	22 49	32 42	1521 77	3191 91
Clear Spring	J. H. Washington..	...	228	150	3 70	3 22	87 50	6 00	.....	.....	11 08	261 50
Columbia	H. F. Surles	23	228	150	.....	2 00	2 15	1 50	.....	.....	5 60	161 25
First	Z. T. Cody.	79	776	2000	668 15	659 04	1456 03	210 38	90 00	83 00	4975 44	10142 04
Forestville	J. M. Culbertson ..	4	68	75	.....	88	2 58	5 98	.....	.....	5 67	90 11
Fork Shoals	J. E. McManaway..	2	279	175	25 00	.....	6 48	61 34	.....	.....	353 37	621 19
Fountain Inn	G. W. Bussey	8	226	300	22 00	11 50	26 55	10 35	8 80	.....	96 36	475 56
Greer	C. T. Scaife	...	176	600	7 75	19 38	6 90	33 00	.....	.....	3597 04	4266 07
Grove	J. R. Geiger	...	71	86	9 20	8 00	11 16	3 00	.....	.....	28 20	145 56
Hillside	J. M. Allen	5	45	40	.....	92	.....	1 37	1 30	.....	6 29	49 88
Laurel Creek	J. G. Wilson.	4	65	75	28 98	12 91	18 73	2 00	.....	.....	26 50	164 12
Mauldin	J. H. Washington..	11	*49	70	.....	.....	4 50	.....	.....	.....	718 50	793 00
Mill's Mill	M. M. Richardson..	1	102	200	35 00	2 86	5 00	5 61	1 65	.....	57 84	307 96
Monaghan	W. P. Holland ..	5	141	220	53 33	18 88	28 20	39 31	2 80	10 00	202 99	575 51
Pelham	J. P. Coleman	...	109	225	2 16	55	2 27	1 37	.....	.....	109 50	340 85
Pendleton Street	W. M. Steele	31	305	1000	121 95	253 53	477 75	144 00	15 35	22 84	1616 82	3652 24
Piedmont	A. L. Vaughan ..	40	613	751	53 00	72 61	119 88	35 85	5 50	.....	379 84	1417 68
Pleasant Grove	J. E. Covington	...	154	100	18 80	19 75	26 58	15 77	2 35	.....	47 43	230 68
Poe Mill	.. ..	2	187	325	69 21	49 85	49 66	19 50	5 14	8 00	76 96	603 32
Reedy Fork	M. M. Richardson..	5	122	101	2 84	3 76	3 79	.....	1 47	.....	.....	112 86
Reedy River	T. E. Seago	...	62	50	3 00	.....	3 10	.....	.....	.....	35	56 45
Riverside	B. S. H. Harris ..	4	154	655	20 00	10 00	17 50	5 00	.....	.....	201 17	908 67
Rocky Creek	.. ..	...	219	125	.....	10 50	7 50	4 20	.....	.....	18 31	165 51
Rock Hill	.. ..	...	*102	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Roper Mountain	J. E. Ashmore ..	14	78	49	8 87	9 85	21 34	.....	3 00	.....	15 39	107 45
Sampson Mill	T. E. Seago.	21	215	250	18 25	27 80	41 92	35 00	13 00	.....	156 00	541 97
Sandy Spring	.. ..	14	194	200	6 35	9 00	13 00	18 00	.....	.....	66 05	312 40
Simpsonville	J. H. Hildreth ..	35	153	425	36 19	31 46	49 55	42 51	16 20	4 00	183 78	788 69
Standing Spring	J. H. Hildreth ..	2	190	200	17 00	20 67	21 95	16 17	8 00	5 55	67 01	356 35
Unity	J. H. Hildreth ..	1	108	131	13 30	45 40	62 50	5 50	5 14	.....	97 07	359 91

GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Victor	E. G. Ross	14	166	260	18 95	11 00	20 00	4 67	6 03	.....	36 22	356 87
Washington	H. K. Williams	...	178	125	6 23	2 55	.....	14 00	.....	.....	6 05	153 83
Welcome	.....	...	81	100	20 84	1 00	8 43	9 08	4 17	.....	50	144 02
White Oak	C. T. Scaife	3	63	96	40 85	18 33	34 14	7 97	.....	1 50	26 45	225 24
Woodside	O. L. Orr	1	60	225	32 65	7 00	10 00	2 65	2 65	2 00	52 42	334 37
Total	.....	395	7138	11267	1831 28	1535 40	3037 53	844 51	225 54	178 31	14948 98	33868 55

KERSHAW ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam	E. F. Rice	15	97	$175	$2 55	$9 80	$6 50	$18 46	$2 00	.....	$63 70	$278 01
Bethany	W. S. Walters	26	234	200	5 00	4 00	3 00	5 00	16 25	.....	340 43	573 68
Bethune	J. C. Crouch	1	16	75	9 91	6 35	6 25	5 14	3 15	.....	75	106 55
Buffalo	J. C. Crouch	9	179	100	9 82	.....	1 16	.....	.....	.....	1 50	112 48
Camden	L. A. Mitchell.	35	282	825	166 73	101 31	206 17	94 89	.....	15 25	552 87	1962 22
Cook's	.....	...	16	100	1 00	1 00	2 31	1 00	1 00	1 00	8 50	115 81
Mt. Olivet	L. A. Mitchell	...	73	150	4 98	5 22	13 75	4 85	.....	65	91 23	279 68
Mt. Pisgah	R. T. Blackmon	16	164	130	1 16	5 43	.....	22 45	4 90	.....	16 30	180 24
Mt. Zion	C. D. Peterson	5	41	75	.....	.....	.....	95	1 00	.....	239 00	315 95
Oak Ridge	.....	...	*50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pine Creek	W. S. Walters	36	151	200	7 00	2 20	2 09	5 00	2 40	.....	1104 50	1323 10
Pine Grove	J. E. Jones	11	158	80	6 00	.....	.....	2 00	.....	.....	35 70	123 70
Pleasant Hill	J. C. Crouch	31	85	50	8 50	.....	2 45	.....	1 42	1 00	94 50	157 87
Providence	.....	4	99	100	2 90	2 35	.....	2 25	11 00	.....	30 25	148 75
Sand Hill	E. F. Rice	5	76	120	.....	.....	.....	1 74	.....	.....	38 50	160 24
Springvale	J. E. Jones	3	29	50	4 60	.....	1 00	1 30	.....	.....	29 00	85 90
Timrod	R. T. Blackmon	...	67	84	.....	.....	.....	7 01	1 30	4 00	15 82	112 13
Union	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 80	.....	6 80
Total	.....	197	1707	2514	230 15	137 66	244 59	172 04	44 42	28 70	2662 55	6034 11

LAURENS ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	W. P. Turner	...	42	$50	$1 16	$1 45	$2 55	$3 66	$2 45	.....	$410 25	$471 52
Bellview	J. H. Machen	1	23	125	25 00	15 00	35 00	5 00	3 67	.....	24 80	233 47
Bethabara.	J. T. Taylor	...	95	100	21 63	17 60	24 19	17 34	3 00	6 00	1 00	190 76
Beulah	J. H. Hildreth	6	109	80	11 67	9 00	9 00	12 00	1 00	.....	43 53	166 20
Chestnut Ridge	E. C. Watson	7	129	400	72 63	57 83	50 00	85 00	15 35	5 25	70 95	757 01
Clinton, 1st	C. L. Fowler	1	153	350	75 00	52 45	38 25	54 00	18 50	10 00	74 75	672 95
Clinton, 2d	J. M. Shell.	12	37	75	15 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	2 00	3 00	.....	108 00
Cross Hill	J. A. Martin	3	131	200	131 11	58 43	49 95	65 32	15 04	.....	116 55	636 40
Durbin	M. M. Richardson	5	122	125	25 00	22 00	29 28	24 00	9 03	3 00	189 73	427 04
Friendship	J. E. Covington	...	128	230	17 50	25 33	26 00	17 36	.....	.....	23 25	309 44
Harmony	.....	...	119	100	13 50	10 50	8 50	12 00	8 00	.....	10 60	163 10
Highland Home	E. C. Watson	15	119	130	12 50	21 72	24 70	10 43	2 00	.....	15 20	216 55
Holly Grove	W. H. Waters	...	37	100	3 93	3 93	5 68	4 21	.....	.....	82 90	200 65
Lanford	J. E. Covington	...	81	200	38 05	26 70	67 24	49 50	6 26	.....	47 27	435 02
Langston	J. M. Shell	...	44	100	15 00	15 00	15 00	20 00	6 00	9 00	246 25	426 25
Laurens, 1st	W. E. Thayer	29	264	1000	659 56	416 78	1637 44	300 30	60 02	15 00	536 22	4625 32
Laurens, 2d	W. D. Hammett	19	166	244	50 00	40 00	36 16	18 29	10 00	15 00	149 74	563 19
Mt. Gallagher	J. M. Shell	1	68	100	12 15	12 64	1 25	5 39	.....	81	64 03	196 27
Mt. Olive	J. O. Martin	...	103	100	10 55	5 10	5 60	10 43	3 70	.....	17 98	153 36
Mt. Pleasant	J. A. Martin	3	117	125	24 55	10 49	14 29	19 07	10 40	.....	29 88	233 68
Mountville	C. L. Fowler	...	57	37	22 52	16 31	25 45	28 94	7 46	2 00	37 08	176 76
New Prospect	J. A. Martin	3	111	150	50 23	40 00	52 85	121 94	17 08	16 00	62 46	510 56
Poplar Springs.	J. O. Martin	21	194	125	34 33	20 25	21 21	28 27	9 00	.....	41 20	279 26
Princeton	J. G. Wilson	11	123	125	24 89	15 36	11 50	24 25	2 00	5 00	34 60	242 60
Rabun Creek	E. C. Watson	15	232	400	50 79	39 18	90 78	79 69	11 17	9 97	110 69	792 27

LAURENS ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Union	W. D. Hammett	5	121	57	15 00	15 00	15 00	10 00	8 00	4 00	32 55	156 55
Warrior Creek		6	283	213	56 40	50 39	53 18	50 28	15 30	11 00	60 29	509 84
Waterloo	J. A. Martin	1	60	125	20 00	10 00	15 00	10 00	.....	30 00	40 50	250 50
Watt's Mills	C. W. Salter	2	81	75	29 26	16 18	15 10	13 32	15 75	.....	39 17	203 78
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	59 17	.....	18 20	15 73	15 21	.....	.....	108 31
Total		166	3349	5211	1598 08	1049 62	243 35	1118 72	277 39	145 03	2613 42	14416 61

LEXINGTON ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	T. P. Cupsted	12	161	$150	$11 63	$4 00	$4 00	.....	.....	.....	$8 03	$177 66
Bethlehem	J. E. Steele	...	104	75	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	20 30	100 30
Brookland	S. R. Bass	27	301	538	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	.....	.....	2521 88	3064 88
Convent	J. H. Sanford	2	83	75	10 00	5 00	5 00	5 00	3 00	.....	49 65	152 65
Florence	L. S. Shealy	...	118	62	3 79	71	7 20	.....	.....	.....	3 67	77 37
Harmony	Leroy Lucas	3	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
King's Grove	J. H. Sanford	3	74	90	.....	.....	.....	7 00	5 00	.....	11 50	113 50
Lewiedale	Evans Hall	...	35	50	3 28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56 00	109 28
Lexington	W. L. Keel	...	58	48	.....	.....	3 11	12 45	.....	.....	232 83	296 39
New Hope	T. J. Cupsted	...	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	.....	.....	60	2 10
Oak Grove	J. H. Sanford	1	53	50	7 64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9 00	66 64
Pelion	W. L. Keel	1	36	75	5 00	2 20	2 20	4 60	.....	.....	516 41	605 41
Pine Grove	Evans Hall	10	60	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 81	35 81
Pleasant Hill	J. E. Steele	...	84	45	.....	.....	1 66	.....	.....	.....	51 20	97 86
Providence	L. S. Shealy	6	58	75	.....	.....	30	3 33	.....	.....	217 90	296 53
Red Bank	W. B. Fallaw	...	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saluda	L. S. Shealy.	5	48	64	1 00	2 27	2 27	3 79	.....	.....	419 35	492 68
Samaria	Evans Hall.	8	142	85	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75 50	161 50
Sandy Run	Leroy Lucas	16	300	150	5 00	5 00	5 00	5 25	5 00	.....	23 60	198 85
Sardis	W. L. Keel	8	144	100	.....	95	1 26	5 00	.....	.....	29 75	136 96
Steadman	Evans Hall	8	49	50	1 65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29 50	81 15
Swansea	W. W. Willian	12	129	225	30 00	18 75	24 53	.....	.....	.....	153 62	451 90
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 00	14 22	.....	.....	45 22
Total		123	2184	2028	79 99	41 38	59 03	83 92	27 22	.....	4446 10	6765 64

MORIAH ASSOCIATION.

Antioch		9	99	$125	.....	$1 97	$8 58	$1 60	.....	.....	$1 00	$138 15
Beaver Creek		2	110	150	1 25	66	2 00	.....	1 50	.....	149 75	305 16
Bethel		4	48	100	5 00	2 00	2 00	9 00	1 61	2 00	1 00	122 61
Bethlehem		12	120	125	.....	.....	.....	2 15	.....	.....	82 00	209 15
Camp Creek		21	155	150	3 00	2 50	7 45	.....	.....	.....	1569 75	1732 70
Charlesboro		1	164	100	2 00	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	18 00	124 00
Ebenezer		11	33	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105 74	135 74
Flat Creek		17	230	150	6 10	4 00	3 00	7 00	2 00	.....	47 22	219 32
Flint Ridge		9	122	125	1 25	1 50	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	32 00	162 75
Fork Hill		21	295	175	15 75	19 46	15 75	32 05	8 55	10 00	139 40	415 96
Heath Springs	R. E. Small	...	171	400	47 90	13 10	16 00	42 00	.....	.....	117 78	636 78
Kershaw	E. F. Rice	6	209	550	9 15	18 85	8 25	49 93	.....	.....	446 84	1083 02
Lancaster 1st	J. H. Boldridge	6	198	925	42 30	81 05	50 00	112 25	32 97	320 00	791 71	2355 28
Lancaster 2d		27	201	300	73 28	9 62	7 95	30 30	6 23	.....	311 07	738 45
New Hope		15	218	150	1 75	.....	3 32	.....	.....	.....	29 20	184 27
Pleasant Plains		13	253	300	15 63	4 04	4 85	12 20	15 15	.....	115 00	466 87
Rich Hill		2	38	50	.....	.....	10 97	.....	.....	.....	513 00	573 97
Spring Hill	J. T. Grant	6	142	100	2 20	2 90	9 85	2 25	3 75	55	20 95	142 45
Taxahaw		...	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union		24	153	150	4 10	2 21	3 30	.....	4 05	.....	1 00	164 66
White Bluff		5	91	125	.....	6 26	7 96	7 10	.....	.....	8 20	154 52
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	7 50	.....	9 60	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 10
Total		211	3152	4280	238 16	172 12	174 83	308 83	75 81	332 55	4500 61	10082 91

NORTH GREENVILLE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Camp Creek	G. E. Runion	5	65	$50	.....	$2 65	.....	$1 00	.....	.....	$8 75	$62 40
Cross Plains	.....	15	109	.....	.....	.....	5 00	45	.....	.....	6 85	12 30
Double Springs	J. T. Singleton	9	153	50	1 00	1 75	12 69	1 00	2 00	.....	86 36	154 80
Ebenezer	A. E. Howard	11	360	150	17 12	11 44	11 48	13 84	.....	.....	65 75	269 63
Ebenezer Welcome	G. E. Runion	9	132	49	.....	.....	.....	3 28	1 10	.....	1228 55	1281 93
Enoree	A. E. Howard	17	335	150	14 36	6 00	29 96	33 13	6 46	.....	32 93	272 84
Fairview	J. P. Coleman	1	192	104	2 93	6 69	22 86	14 68	6 17	.....	91 29	248 62
Friendship	J. E. Foster	14	154	38	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00	.....	21 70	61 70
Gap Creek	.....	...	136	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glassy Mountain	A. T. Jones	1	132	32	.....	.....	1 52	.....	.....	.....	21 80	55 32
Gowensville	W. W. Jones	10	167	150	8 70	11 10	28 75	11 60	4 15	2 50	41 35	258 15
Highland	A. T. Jones	1	111	47	2 50	4 10	9 00	2 50	2 90	.....	97 31	165 31
Holston Creek	H. A. Taylor	7	108	57	50	65	3 96	8 76	.....	.....	47 04	117 91
Lima	A. E. Howard	...	80	50	10 00	10 00	12 50	10 51	3 80	.....	31 15	127 96
Locust Hill	H. A. Taylor	14	142	98	13 02	13 27	44 37	9 05	.....	.....	38 07	215 78
Marietta	H. M. Fortner	8	147	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	58 80	93 80
Middle River	E. J. Mullinax	3	87	25	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	26 00
Milford	J. E. McManaway	....	113	95	50 00	2 97	8 91	2 62	.....	.....	5 85	165 35
Motlow's Creek	A. T. Jones	...	170	56	10	15	10 15	13 65	2 61	.....	34 68	117 34
Mountain Creek	J. P. Coleman	14	286	178	6 27	10 66	62 59	34 37	13 22	.....	102 25	407 36
Mt. Lebanon	A. P. Jones	16	151	50	.....	1 31	.....	.....	.....	.....	499 48	550 79
Mush Creek	.....	4	107	85	4 42	4 55	17 85	5 55	3 40	.....	16 55	137 32
New Liberty	A. E. Howard	...	259	150	7 91	6 77	14 37	8 72	8 28	.....	21 50	217 55
N. Fork Saluda	.....	1	124	50	.....	1 07	9 00	2 55	.....	.....	2 72	65 34
Oak Grove	J. R. Rhodes	12	129	.....	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	57 81	62 81
Pleasant Hill	H. A. Taylor	12	242	100	1 04	.....	4 04	3 80	13 13	.....	71 09	193 10
Reedy River	J. M. Culbertson	4	197	100	6 25	1 67	2 75	12 50	2 82	.....	14 90	140 89
Taylor's	A. J. S. Thomas	10	175	216	42 35	28 69	69 45	58 21	11 54	10 24	79 85	516 33
Tyger	M. M. Richardson	...	136	125	2 65	.....	11 00	.....	.....	.....	35 05	173 70
Washington	J. E. McManaway	12	237	286	37 86	83	5 90	44 92	2 55	.....	143 05	521 11
Other Bodies	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13 61	.....	.....	.....	13 61
Total	.....	210	4936	2576	228 98	126 82	403 10	311 30	85 13	12 74	2962 98	6707 05

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION.

Amelia	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Antioch	J. A. Brunson	...	93	93	12 50	11 35	11 89	4 50	3 50	12 00	75	149 49
Beaver Creek	E. R. Fickling	10	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethany	J. R. Smith	3	41	100	7 00	3 60	13 00	.....	1 85	.....	27 60	153 05
Bethel	.....	...	*87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bowman	W. H. Gleaton	11	74	75	8 45	3 00	.....	6 00	3 00	7 00	45 00	147 45
Branchville	W. R. Smith	2	102	250	15 15	11 50	6 00	9 00	20 12	5 00	182 30	499 07
Bull Swamp	J. W. Kenney	6	70	125	5 63	.....	4 40	3 00	3 00	3 00	96 37	240 40
Calvary	W. H. Simpson	3	200	200	10 00	7 02	6 72	6 50	.....	.....	25 61	255 85
Cameron	M. D. Austin	2	104	350	37 95	17 00	135 15	32 55	6 50	.....	206 57	785 72
Canaan	W. R. Smith	...	*181	300	16 02	.....	.....	6 35	2 50	.....	75 26	400 13
Congaree	R. P. Galphin	...	61	100	.....	2 00	4 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	161 25	272 25
Double Branch	B. M. Foreman	4	83	135	12 00	4 00	14 24	8 00	5 24	7 68	24 39	210 55
Ebenezer	.....	8	202	400	30 00	25 60	31 50	15 20	12 50	15 00	85 70	615 50
Edisto	.....	...	*75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Four Holes	J. P. Graham	16	250	600	68 50	53 25	188 45	94 45	38 83	153 51	320 48	1517 47
Gethsemane	F. M. Hauser	17	85	200	7 88	5 88	7 88	1 00	1 00	.....	36 92	260 56
Lewisville	F. M. Hauser	27	136	500	41 75	13 93	59 34	14 00	16 50	200 00	222 65	1068 17
Mizpah	George Hopkins	2	27	100	10 00	10 00	10 00	5 00	.....	.....	23 15	158 15
Mt. Carmel	G. W. Gardner	8	53	175	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 10	.....	.....	41 00	227 10
North	W. W. Willian	21	174	400	49 15	55 50	55 50	27 20	36 75	8 25	177 31	809 66
Norway	W. H. Simpson	...	64	300	35 00	30 00	30 00	20 00	8 00	94 50	121 25	638 75
Orangeburg	E. M. Lightfoot	40	295	1000	89 40	69 06	149 41	200 71	7 05	444 00	629 75	2589 38
Pleasant Hill	J. O. Sessoms	4	127	150	9 00	5 16	8 00	13 56	1 50	5 86	57 30	250 38
Providence	F. M. Hauser	4	87	100	6 91	2 50	7 55	9 00	2 00	.....	13 68	141 14
Salem	W. W. Willian	8	156	200	14 20	14 20	14 21	25 13	5 50	.....	68 37	341 61
Sawyer Memorial	J. W. Kenney	...	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

ORANGEBURG ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Silver Springs	.. ..	...	*47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. George	J. W. Kenney	...	171	200	9 36	5 65	6 29	11 69	3 44	.....	88 50	324 93
Two Mile Swamp	B. M. Foreman	23	280	300	33 00	14 10	46 16	5 42	9 20	17 10	52 86	477 84
Willow Swamp	W. R. Smith	6	161	300	9 40	6 43	15 28	38 48	6 16	5 74	102 90	484 39
Limestone Mission	.. ..	....	....	50	12 00	.....	8 00	3 00	1 00	5 00	.....	79 00
Total	.. ..	225	3592	6703	553 25	373 23	835 97	563 84	197 14	984 64	2886 92	13097 99

PEE DEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Rufus Ford	6	51	$150	$27 12	$14 50	$26 42	$4 15	$4 50	$1 00	$87 87	$315 56
Back Swamp	.. ..	....	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaverdam	.. ..	....	*132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bennettsville	C. A. Jones	5	232	1000	242 60	138 12	241 50	309 50	75 20	268 50	974 61	3250 03
Bermuda	A. E. C. Pittman	10	75	175	4 54	6 64	5 09	4 72	2 00	2 02	79 18	279 19
Britton's Neck	R. O. Hendrix	...	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brownsville	H. C. Brabham	...	*158	300	18 24	7 00	9 10	31 82	8 77	.....	2 00	376 93
Bruton's Fork	.. ..	11	72	216	25 00	10 00	16 50	15 00	7 50	4 50	4 16	298 66
Buck Swamp	A. E. C. Pittman	...	*37	.....	5 00	.....	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	1 00	16 00
Catfish	W. C. Allen	5	142	300	22 63	25 05	12 60	7 00	.....	27 00	177 00	571 28
Centenary	.. ..	...	*96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clio	.. ..	4	90	400	27 98	.....	20 00	26 00	.....	.....	103 25	577 23
Dillon, 1st	J. S. Corpening	24	196	1000	155 05	99 75	100 00	205 38	29 19	235 00	589 50	2413 87
Dillon, 2nd	W. C. Allen	56	132	112	13 71	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	25 00	950 85	1106 56
Emanuel	G. T. Gresham	...	33	100	5 50	2 00	6 07	3 00	1 01	1 00	1 60	120 18
Friendship	G. T. Gresham	...	98	360	20 00	10 49	6 17	7 19	6 50	6 50	31 44	448 29
Eastside	J. L. Freeman	34	81	125	92 80	14 25	29 71	11 50	10 00	1 00	162 50	446 76
Gallivant's Ferry	J. A. Mason	7	49	75	14 70	6 91	3 50	10 00	3 58	5 05	19 61	138 35
Gapway	J. A. Mason	30	162	216	22 00	10 00	15 00	18 00	5 00	3 00	175 41	464 41
Gibson	.. ..	1	54	216	17 55	10 00	10 00	10 00	4 00	5 00	111 66	384 21
Hickory Grove	G. E. Morse	9	*22	.....	10 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 50	.....	35 50	60 00
Judson	.. ..	3	115	400	25 00	5 00	5 00	28 20	4 03	.....	.....	467 23
Kemper	A. E. C. Pittman	16	52	50	10 50	5 20	5 43	5 35	2 50	1 00	261 66	341 64
Latta	W. C. Allen	...	111	400	60 00	25 10	73 82	72 00	22 88	75 00	16 15	744 95
Little Bethel	J. A. Mason	36	200	200	13 00	5 00	20 00	24 05	5 00	3 00	65 07	335 12
Little Rock	W. C. Allen	...	*109	200	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	4 50	7 75	226 00	448 95
Marion	Rufus Ford	...	182	900	73 58	59 35	58 85	97 00	10 00	105 00	1200 50	2504 28
McColl	J. L. Freeman	4	142	400	75 00	41 00	65 00	117 00	11 00	34 20	228 50	971 70
Mineral Springs	H. C. Brabham	15	66	275	31 81	15 00	18 00	105 72	5 00	2 50	2535 75	2988 78
Mt. Calvary	J. H. Moody	2	89	50	.....	1 00	3 50	4 00	1 00	.....	49 10	108 60
Mt. Horeb	.. ..	....	*34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mullins	B. K. Mason	16	257	10 00	113 58	121 25	111 85	104 81	1 35	100 00	154 77	1707 61
Nichols	S. B. Wilson	3	53	50	2 00	2 56	1 10	5 00	1 02	1 66	20	63 54
Olive Branch	J. H. Moody	7	69	50	1 26	1 75	3 00	.....	.....	.....	60 44	116 45
Pee Dee	.. ..	....	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Grove	A. E. Pittman	...	185	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	W. C. Wallace	21	271	150	15 00	2 00	4 00	10 25	1 50	2 00	257 47	442 22
Pyerian	W. C. Wallace	7	55	86	5 15	1 25	1 50	.....	.....	1 00	16 00	110 90
Reedy Creek	J. A. Mason	20	241	135	17 00	4 00	11 25	42 00	.....	.....	82 30	291 55
Salem	H. C. Brabham	21	112	175	8 35	9 22	9 90	11 30	5 00	1 50	235 05	455 32
Sardis	W. C. Wallace	8	170	100	7 75	10 00	1 50	2 50	1 00	.....	18 48	141 23
Tatum	.. ..	...	79	200	20 00	10 50	15 00	14 00	5 00	5 00	29 57	299 07
Terrell's Bay	G. T. Gresham	2	104	200	15 44	16 20	19 64	68 02	6 45	8 67	23 00	357 42
Union	W. C. Wallace	...	*56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wannamaker	S. B. Wilson	21	105	160	10 00	71 21	4 32	15 05	2 37	.....	306 95	569 90
Other Bodies	.. ..	....	....	.....	10 81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 81
Total	.. ..	404	4965	9926	1244 65	771 30	947 32	1398 51	249 35	932 85	9274 10	24744 08

PICKENS ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Cateechee		...	*42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Rock	A. E. Howard	11	78	75	.....	.....	*5 60	3 89	5 00	.....	31 00	120 49
Cross Roads	B. E. Grandy	19	212	75	.....	2 96	3 87	5 00	8 72	.....	86 84	182 39
Griffin	A. E. Howard	6	210	150	7 69	7 24	11 39	14 35	7 36	.....	38 77	236 80
Mile Creek	J. E. Foster	6	124	80	1 85	1 85	1 85	1 85	5 30	.....	6 40	99 10
Mountain Grove	B. F. Murphree	...	105	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	50 45
Mt. Tabor	R. M. Springfield.	3	67	25	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	56 60	82 20
Nine Forks	J. T. Singleton	6	93	50	5 87	1 05	2 13	.....	1 50	.....	9 15	69 70
Peter's Creek	E. J. Mullinax	...	117	40	25	25	25	50	.....	.....	3 40	44 65
Pickens	P. F. Crawford	...	94	250	34 57	36 03	100 00	103 00	35 22	.....	191 47	750 29
Pleasant Grove	J. T. Singleton	...	95	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	26 00
Secona	B. Holder	...	160	60	1 50	3 65	3 65	5 50	.....	.....	2 00	76 30
Other Bodies		...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total		51	1397	880	51 73	53 03	129 34	134 09	63 10	.....	432 03	1743 32

*Gospel Missions

PIEDMONT ASSOCIATION.

Beaverdam	A. McA. Pittman	7	233	140	.....	.....	.....	27 67	.....	.....	48 45	216 12
Central	L. T. Weldon	...	100	125	13 33	9 92	18 20	8 30	.....	.....	19 00	193 75
Corinth, 1	J. P. Dendy	...	33	27	6 15	1 37	1 53	60	1 00	.....	25 50	63 15
Corinth, 2	R. W. Nelson	...	52	41	.....	4 15	.....	1 78	50	.....	6 51	53 94
Easley, 1st	D. W. Hiott	25	189	300	41 82	45 10	96 34	63 66	14 30	48 00	136 18	745 40
Easley, 2d	D. I. Spearman	...	*97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enon	T. E. Seago	...	203	102	10 60	1 75	10 64	3 07	4 00	.....	12 45	144 51
Flat Rock	J. G. Wilson	16	134	53	.....	.....	.....	5 52	.....	1 34	35 96	95 82
Friendship	D. I. Spearman	9	46	67	2 10	1 42	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 30	71 82
George's Creek	J. E. Ashmore	2	155	217	4 70	4 55	4 71	7 87	9 58	1 81	12 50	262 72
Liberty	P. F. Crawford	16	248	300	51 97	23 13	23 52	62 46	4 52	.....	210 12	675 72
Mt. Airy	D. I. Spearman	...	86	.....	5 60	2 25	2 90	6 70	2 65	.....	21 25	41 35
Mt. Carmel		...	*201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah	D. W. Hiott	...	150	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	312 00
Mountain Springs	D. I. Spearman	4	152	60	6 00	.....	1 00	3 00	4 09	.....	325 00	399 00
Refuge	R. W. Nelson	...	*28	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47 28	77 28
Reunion		...	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rock Spring		...	*76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Siloam	D. I. Spearman	...	144	104	3 62	.....	100 00	.....	5 00	.....	13 70	226 32
Six-and-Twenty	J. M. Allen	3	141	100	1 40	.....	50	7 40	.....	.....	20 10	129 40
White Plains	R. W. Nelson	12	189	60	3 50	1 14	.....	3 82	2 15	.....	22 19	92 80
Other Bodies		...	.....	.....	25 72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 72
Total		94	2690	2026	176 51	94 78	259 34	201 85	47 70	51 15	969 49	3826 82

REEDY RIVER.

Bethel	J. F. McGill	1	50	150	16 20	3 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	15 00	184 45
Bush River	J. F. Cason	17	217	512	85 00	40 00	75 00	72 00	40 03	10 00	128 04	962 07
Cross Roads	J. F. McGill	7	58	112	16 17	2 75	6 59	.....	20 00	.....	29 50	187 01
Eastside	J. F. McGill	20	70	150	33 41	20 00	20 00	.....	.....	.....	8 29	231 70
Enoree	B. P. Mitchell	6	38	150	25 91	20 00	20 00	10 00	2 50	.....	6 00	234 41
Fairview	B. P. Mitchell	2	35	150	18 41	14 00	19 00	5 10	3 00	.....	11 00	220 51
Hurricane	C. L. Fowler	...	85	168	21 10	.....	3 20	5 00	.....	.....	50	197 80
Mt. Zion	J. F. Cason	3	54	287	25 00	20 00	25 00	36 00	6 00	5 00	80 50	484 50
Newberry	G. A. Wright	1	220	1280	128 75	71 27	60 18	59 15	69 07	36 92	4968 81	6674 15
Prosperity	J. F. McGill	...	15	50	6 59	4 00	12 07	2 50	.....	.....	12 50	87 66
Saluda	J. F. McGill	6	30	112	25 55	.....	5 20	.....	1 50	.....	1 50	145 75
West End	J. F. McGill	45	179	375	5 50	.....	.....	10 35	.....	.....	229 52	620 37
Whitmire	B. P. Mitchell	...	60	150	15 15	.....	6 20	.....	.....	.....	47 00	218 35
Other Bodies		...	.....	.....	31 41	.....	.....	11 35	20 13	.....	.....	62 89
Total		108	1111	3646	454 15	195 27	252 44	211 45	162 23	51 92	5538 16	10511 62

RIDGE ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Batesburg	W. T. Hundley	...	224	800	96 00	78 83	127 29	114 00	25 25	20 90	9402 98	10665 25
Bethel	A. C. Baker	11	251	375	16 75	12 27	75 85	81 06	12 04	.....	64 36	637 33
Chestnut Hill	D. W. Heckle.	5	104	150	4 00	2 30	4 71	12 45	4 63	1 15	23 15	203 39
Dry Creek	J. E. Freeman	3	136	250	123 49	45 46	74 74	100 91	16 00	16 00	63 46	690 06
Eureka	J. H. Owens	5	91	100	.....	6 50	6 50	13 00	6 00	3 00	19 65	154 65
Good Hope	D. W. Heckle	6	346	300	62 49	37 45	60 00	53 08	12 00	25 00	61 93	611 95
Johnston	M. L. Lawson..	26	331	750	160 95	420 16	462 50	187 65	98 95	30 00	979 91	3090 12
Leesville	A. C. Baker	3	70	200	11 52	34 19	65 74	3 94	.....	.....	290 42	605 81
Mt. Pleasant	A. C. Baker	7	177	275	12 80	13 45	11 05	3 86	5 25	.....	28 20	349 61
Philippi	J. C. Browne	24	334	325	87 30	62 52	84 00	98 44	13 60	.....	74 16	745 02
Pine Pleasant	A. Mc. Pittman	2	56	250	21 12	4 69	10 89	11 73	4 04	.....	28 42	330 89
Red Bank	D. H. Crosland	8	210	437	87.44	90 74	113 76	65 65	32 10	19 00	114 60	960 29
Richland	J. A. Carson	1	204	150	41 04	32 85	38 22	17 06	12 50	.....	13 53	305 15
Ridge Spring	J. H. Edwards.	23	220	700	121 28	89 15	210 00	130 60	27 16	17 50	263 00	1558 69
Rocky Creek	J. E. Freeman	6	143	250	12 75	14 11	28 79	2 05	3 32	1 83	38 26	351 11
Salem	W. R. Corder	7	43	100	4 57	.....	2 18	.....	.....	2 00	181 75	290 50
Sardis	D. H. Crosland	5	223	173	41 86	29 92	40 89	52 53	33 31	20 69	94 53	486 73
Ward's	J. E. Freeman.	17	125	125	16 50	12 98	41 17	32 44	1 03	3 72	52 62	285 46
West Creek	J. A. Carson	15	148	75	11 41	11 25	15 82	29 15	3 50	5 00	39 75	190 88
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	.....	.....	11 37	.....	.....	.....	.....	11 37
Total		174	3436	5785	933 27	998 77	1485 77	1010 60	310 68	165 79	11834 68	22524 26

SALUDA ASSOCIATION.

Anderson, 1st		40	674	2100	705 52	485 79	1117 42	580 50	86 72	1176 20	1281 96	7534 11
Anderson, 2d	Wm. Brown	4	259	100	14 02	20 02	12 97	.....	.....	.....	70 32	217 33
Barker's Creek	D. W. Hiott	54	264	400	92 11	144 89	77 92	39 00	8 50	.....	205 95	968 37
Belton, 1st	W. T. Tate	11	219	1200	183 98	279 12	283 47	186 35	66 94	430 00	391 00	3020 86
Belton, 2d	O. L. Jones	7	220	175	29 70	5 00	14 10	28 37	2 79	.....	227 43	482 39
Bethany	O. L. Jones	13	187	150	12 96	11 25	16 95	6 49	2 26	.....	39 08	238 99
Big Creek	H. K. Williams	4	130	165	6 00	12 00	25 00	33 05	9 00	.....	97 23	347 28
Broadmouth	R. W. Burts	...	190	171	34 14	49 60	61 96	45 85	14 23	.....	42 30	419 08
Cedar Grove	O. L. Jones	5	150	100	5 44	8 25	11 35	2 79	2 32	.....	16 75	146 9⅞
Chiquola	D. W. Hiott	19	75	140	17 72	3 50	19 08	7 00	.....	.....	171 53	358 83
Cross Roads	W. B. Hawkins	3	202	400	63 45	61 40	62 70	54 50	.....	.....	23 75	665 80
Dorchester		...	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Eureka		4	59	50	34 78	65 83	79 05	29 75	11 00	2 70	59 15	332 26
First Creek	A. T. Rogers	...	170	212	28 51	24 85	58 35	41 05	10 00	.....	38 28	413 04
Flat Rock	W. W. Leathers	7	111	100	8 77	13 77	7 36	45 34	50	2 61	20 65	199 00
Gluck Mills		12	70	150	5 90	2 69	3 40	.....	1 78	.....	34 65	198 42
Honea Path	M. A. Connors.	40	296	1000	68 00	112 55	127 83	172 00	5 00	50 00	2372 52	3907 90
Hopewell	I. W. Wingo	8	179	200	22 80	59 47	60 01	23 62	3 61	1 43	94 75	465 69
Keowee	D. W. Hiott	2	179	66	15 15	50	3 54	6 48	.....	.....	8 75	100 42
Lebanon	I. W. Wingo	...	265	500	85 74	117 94	119 19	111 50	26 00	100 00	24 51	1084 88
Little River	A. T. Rogers	8	178	300	47 96	39 25	70 90	25 07	13 10	.....	33 80	530 08
Long Branch	H. C. Martin	2	127	133	35 13	32 86	25 83	54 00	.....	.....	295 60	576 42
Mizpah	N. G. Wright	3	85	75	19 18	4 67	4 16	10 01	3 50	.....	68 78	185 30
Mt. Bethel	M. M. McCuen	16	346	200	9 00	2 91	12 00	14 29	.....	.....	151 55	389 75
Mountain Creek		...	127	250	12 50	11 87	85 50	7 00	8 25	.....	140 05	515 17
Neal's Creek	M. M. McCuen	4	207	100	11 97	13 22	4 85	21 97	4 06	.....	9 85	165 92
New Prospect	L. T. Weldon	11	155	113	.....	5 41	6 08	8 83	.....	.....	28 15	161 47
Oakwood	H. C. Martin	60	131	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38 53	68 53
Orrville	H. C. Martin	41	171	300	8 06	8 00	22 00	66 00	3 50	.....	137 05	544 61
Pelzer	E. L. Kugley	17	250	475	40 29	75 96	59 59	42 74	3 48	8 77	449 29	1155 12
Pendleton		2	93	300	22 00	33 00	23 00	43 25	5 00	76	56 00	483 01
Poplar Spring	J. C. West	3	44	48	.....	2 92	6 65	1 63	92	.....	20 68	80 80
Riverside	M. M. McCuen	24	83	93	9 92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41 62	144 54
Rocky River	M. M. McCuen	1	140	135	10 66	1 54	5 65	12 00	.....	.....	16 50	181 35
Salem	C. S. Blackburn	14	102	300	35 36	83 36	42 38	72 00	30 67	107 64	84 70	756 06
Shady Grove		5	218	238	11 13	11 69	24 93	4 10	3 41	8 55	66 65	368 46
Tabernacle	N. G. Wright	8	263	180	9 12	1 00	2 10	5 00	2 05	.....	92 52	291 79

SALUDA ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Townville	R. J. Williams	16	196	300	10 17	20 49	80 53	81 42	10 92	.....	17 42	520 95
Triangle	J. T. Mann	4	43	50	2 58	3 35	.....	.....	1 64	.....	1 00	58 57
Turkey Creek	J. G. Wilson	6	138	175	9 49	7 77	7 83	2 00	5 06	2 16	20 22	229 53
Union	E. R. Goss	13	178	114	8 30	14 87	13 08	7 97	12 55	.....	35 21	205 98
Welcome	J. T. Mann	...	46	75	4 94	4 99	3 21	11 25	.....	.....	6 56	105 95
Whitefield	J. T. Mann	...	90	70	5 43	11 73	9 41	6 88	.....	.....	109 53	212 98
Williamston, 1st	L. J. Bristow	17	116	367	64 98	62 55	110 97	23 00	42 66	.....	699 41	1370 57
Williamston, 2d	L. J. Bristow	20	83	97	15 70	4 65	11 20	12 63	4 70	1 00	90 90	237 78
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	67 51	.....	.....	19 16	16 89	.....	.....	103 56
Total		528	7695	11897	1906 07	1936 48	2793 45	1965 84	423 01	1891 82	7932 13	30745 80

SANTEE ASSOCIATION.

Antioch		...	*159	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bishopville		2	107	600	23 45	29 10	35 45	65 39	4 70	3 45	182 15	943 69
Calvary	J. N. Tolar	9	134	400	46 85	17 60	11 29	44 39	13 93	8 19	71 00	613 25
Cedar Creek	C. D. Peterson.	9	225	100	.....	1 13	3 09	14 07	.....	3 28	9 35	130 92
Dudley		...	*79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Flint Hill		...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Graham		1	176	180	35 45	26 80	31 60	25 60	19 94	.....	7 00	326 39
Harmony		...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
High Hills		...	23	19	.....	8 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	133 77	160 80
Home Branch		...	*247	164	17 55	13 25	14 90	25 00	10 30	7 00	106 90	358 90
Horeb	J. H. Mitchell	...	41	65	17 90	13 33	10 50	33 51	7 04	3 00	13 15	163 43
Long Branch	J. H. Mitchell	10	69	56	10 58	87	6 33	8 75	5 00	1 00	23 66	112 19
Lynchburg	J. H. Mitchell	4	62	155	35 23	22 65	30 42	29 10	17 73	16 59	160 76	467 48
Mayesville	J. H. Mitchell	...	28	105	15 00	8 52	12 02	5 00	3 00	4 00	75	153 29
Mizpah	T. L. Cole	4	87	123	6 63	5 42	3 14	26 75	1 50	.....	27 00	193 44
New Hope	J. H. Mitchell	...	59	9	2 23	.....	1 16	1 24	.....	.....	4 21	17 84
Paxville	M. J. Kyzer	8	144	.....	21 84	11 47	20 32	32 89	15 02	.....	41 13	142 67
Providence		1	120	130	10 00	.....	5 00	4 00	12 00	.....	33 00	194 00
Summerton	J. N. Tolar	6	90	450	49 00	36 00	46 86	25 97	12 00	13 00	90 00	722 83
Sumter, 1st	C. C. Brown	5	468	1330	186 85	328 43	459 64	176 81	129 52	265 00	2277 15	5153 40
Swift Creek		...	*25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wedgefield	Wm. Haynsworth.	6	*108	217	48 65	27 82	67 43	32 10	18 61	14 00	50 60	476 21
Total		65	2599	4103	527 21	550 42	759 15	550 57	270 29	338 51	3231 58	10330 73

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	J. J. Powers	6	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	$2 11	$2 11
Ariel	E. M. Hicks	11	90	100	6 77	.....	3 34	.....	.....	.....	75	110 86
Bethany		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bethel	B. K. Truluck	25	339	350	78 89	12 51	19 64	33 40	.....	102 88	76 30	673 62
Black Mingo	T. J. Rooke	...	65	50	.....	.....	6 00	.....	.....	.....	32 04	88 04
Black River	J. J. Powers.	2	58	50	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	51 00
Blooming Vale.	T. J. Rooke	...	41	68	23 80	5 65	.....	8 01	.....	.....	1 25	106 71
Cade's		...	*81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cedar Grove		...	*68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harper's	T. J. Rooke	...	42	100	21 82	13 50	10 29	64 47	.....	.....	25 28	235 36
Hebron		...	*98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kingstree		2	60	400	15 00	5 75	5 75	4 50	2 00	.....	1 00	434 00
Lake Chapel.		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lake City	L. N. Chappelle	5	159	350	70 14	96 90	87 40	132 51	60 26	9 75	422 09	1229 05
Lane's		...	*57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Liberty		...	*62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Hope		...	*46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Pisgah		12	32	.....	1 90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 90
Mt. Tabor	S. T. Russell	1	27	40	13 47	.....	.....	.....	4 00	.....	17 00	74 47
Mt. Zion	S. T. Russell	32	122	40	12 65	.....	.....	3 02	1 50	.....	9 81	66 98

SOUTHEAST ASSOCIATION—Continud.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
New Zion	J. W. Truluck	14	102	150	4 00	4 00	4 00	2 58	2 00	.....	24 70	191 28
Paran	..	...	*30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pee Dee	..	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piney Forest	T. J. Rooke	7	51	51	20 46	2 13	.....	7 17	.....	.....	4 60	85 36
Pleasant Hill	..	...	*126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rehoboth	..	...	*23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rose Hill	T. J. Rooke	6	80	75	20 00	2 05	4 52	4 10	5 71	.....	8 20	119 58
Scranton	J. W. Truluck	16	124	250	19 50	29 00	15 00	26 00	10 50	45 00	89 06	484 06
Snow Mill	..	...	*16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spring Gully	..	...	27	50	10 26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60 26
St. James	L. N. Chappell	...	27	100	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	105 00
Trio	..	...	*26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Turkey Creek	..	...	*11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Other Bodies	..	...	.....	.....	13 67	.....	.....	6 43	.....	.....	.....	20 10
Total	..	139	2272	2224	334 83	171 49	155 94	292 19	85 97	157 63	717 69	4139 74

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION.

Abner's Creek	C. T. Scaife	2	239	$173	$29 66	$3 90	$7 70	$9 78	$3 50	$3 00	$18 25	$248 79
Antioch	B. L. Wofford	17	201	104	4 97	5 46	1 25	9 97	5 77	3 65	29 42	164 49
Appalachee	J. M. Culbertson	...	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arcadia	J. H. Smith	7	29	16	6 62	2 40	5 00	6 75	65	45	.....	37 87
Arkwright	J. M. Walker	11	120	32	7 58	3 20	5 29	.....	.....	.....	53 66	101 73
Beaumont	J. M. Walker	...	*61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belleview	..	5	111	100	14 42	19 54	29 91	14 25	3 88	4 25	38 97	225 22
Bethel	H. M. Fallaw	5	306	1000	130 76	132 45	334 07	148 95	50 44	664 79	551 09	3012 55
Bethlehem	J. R. Aiken	20	278	350	41 00	71 66	226 00	7 00	10 79	.....	239 07	945 52
Boiling Springs	J. L. Ouzts	17	373	300	28 05	26 05	51 17	43 51	9 75	18 00	669 80	1146 33
Campobello	W. W. Jones	15	198	273	46 64	28 85	31 61	33 24	5 21	3 36	214 69	636 60
Cedar Grove	C. C. Hill	...	207	43	4 25	2 85	2 20	.....	.....	40	16 37	69 07
Cedar Shoals	J. T. Taylor	26	200	150	10 00	10 00	19 00	16 45	4 00	.....	170 00	379 45
Cherokee Springs	W. P. Smith	15	171	114	38 90	10 32	32 28	11 77	4 75	5 26	60 35	277 63
Drayton	W. P. Smith	4	48	51	5 00	3 50	4 00	5 75	.....	3 15	5 52	77 92
Enoree	J. T. Taylor	...	*185	.....	10 00	1 70	7 45	.....	.....	.....	1 00	20 15
Fairforest	J. R. Aiken	29	142	160	125 57	53 39	84 30	102 52	25 00	12 91	183 51	747 20
Fairmont	L. C. Ezell	1	65	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28 38	78 38
Fairview	A. T. Jones	3	55	38	4 00	1 45	1 10	3 66	1 21	46	17 43	67 31
Friendship, 1	..	26	89	114	21 39	1 95	3 50	15 35	1 00	3 80	700 22	861 21
Friendship, 2	W. H. Waters	9	217	150	4 14	5 98	11 18	19 81	12 68	.....	44 35	248 14
Green Pond	..	9	155	98	14 77	12 76	12 38	9 36	4 40	.....	89 31	240 98
Green Street	W. M. Whiteside	53	390	831	112 79	61 25	163 90	131 27	.....	12 50	1434 16	2746 87
Holly Springs	W. W. Jones	25	242	285	7 75	7 00	16 00	9 77	4 05	2 50	61 08	393 15
Inman	H. L. Baggott	11	375	884	25 27	33 60	37 35	33 07	18 13	.....	560 33	1591 75
Middle Tyger	B. L. Wofford	...	77	.....	2 47	2 60	2 00	7 30	8 47	.....	38 33	61 17
Mountain View	L. C. Ezell	3	79	132	6 90	5 23	9 35	5 73	.....	.....	83 00	242 21
Mt. Zion	J. L. Ouzts	16	260	296	9 93	43 72	42 16	42 05	2 08	4 81	47 46	488 21
New Hope	T. H. Harrison	7	113	150	6 68	3 83	9 78	33 75	9 60	70 15	220 73	504 52
New Pisgah	J. L. Ouzts	...	105	125	28 75	18 60	130 43	8 90	2 00	11 25	74 80	399 73
New Prospect	T. L. Smith	18	389	300	13 20	21 00	18 00	13 70	5 25	15 00	128 25	514 40
North Pacolet	A. T. Jones	1	146	100	2 86	2 86	5 72	39 25	.....	.....	55 22	205 91
Oak Grove	L. C. Ezell	...	111	102	9 51	12 71	38 07	11 36	5 84	3 07	238 22	420 78
Pacolet Mills	J. W. Guy	3	141	625	7 00	24 25	36 00	38 00	12 77	13 75	213 24	970 01
Philadelphia	R. J. Williams	7	263	339	60 51	44 04	413 75	16 92	12 09	4 38	123 68	1014 37
Poplar Springs	W. H. Waters	53	225	150	12 94	8 59	25 16	45 44	5 91	4 88	258 02	510 94
Saxon	C. F. Felmet	1	61	75	5 00	7 70	9 35	.....	.....	50	300 25	397 80
Selma	E. A. Cohn	12	137	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	17 75	20 75
Spartanburg, 1st	L. M. Roper	39	744	2458	513 98	641 28	1318 71	191 42	39 65	50 00	2351 00	7564 04
Switzer	L. C. Ezell	...	49	142	14 05	10 98	15 24	4 94	2 88	3 75	18 81	212 65
Tucapau	W. H. Waters	2	245	303	16 12	16 00	41 02	6 57	9 05	1 75	153 36	546 87
Unity	L. C. Ezell	...	131	125	7 57	9 73	20 76	8 88	1 83	5 50	5 72	184 99
Wellford	H. L. Riley	4	59	150	2 00	9 10	4 80	3 00	14 00	2 85	114 46	300 21
Whitney	J. R. Aiken	8	167	300	23 41	18 32	26 92	43 96	2 70	1 75	32 20	449 26

SPARTANBURG ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Wolf's Creek	C. P. Ervin	1	200	200	45 63	91 86	108 98	137 58	4 00	5 30	148 26	741 61
Woodruff Mills.	J. T. Taylor	50	134	177	.....	8 00	10 00	25 50	.....	4 50	83 98	308 98
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	60 08	.....	.....	38 64	.....	.....	.....	98 72
Total		535	8319	11565	1542 12	1499 66	3372 84	1358 12	303 33	941 67	9893 70	30476 44

UNION COUNTY ASSOCIATION.

Bethesda		...	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beulah		4	74	150	15 22	9 74	11 59	5 40	.....	.....	9 48	201 43
Buffalo	J. R. Funderburk..	20	97	350	77 40	8 00	26 41	5 55	.....	.....	174 56	641 92
Carlisle		...	*24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairview	L. M. Rice	1	50	75	5 65	1 50	1 50	2 30	2 30	.....	39 60	127 85
Hebron	D. D. Richardson	...	99	111	10 00	5 00	5 00	10 00	5 00	2 50	113 50	262 00
Jonesville	F. C. Hickson	7	149	240	16 44	9 80	5 85	13 94	.....	28 93	49 30	364 26
Lockhart	J. C. Lawson	8	114	210	35 00	14 46	19 13	15 00	.....	22 07	277 10	592 76
Lower Fair Forest	C. T. Scaife	1	65	125	8 93	.....	3 08	7 65	1 00	.....	20 40	166 06
Mt. Joy	J. C. Lawson	8	73	150	5 00	12 25	12 50	18 00	.....	.....	32 95	230 70
Mt. Lebanon	W. H. Waters	8	135	100	3 00	1 75	2 50	2 75	2 00	.....	8 40	120 40
MonlAetna	J. T. Going.	46	210	400	9 30	5 10	21 80	51 85	10 00	.....	226 95	725 00
Padgett's Creek		4	181	202	62 03	35 31	29 85	30 62	22 26	50 00	72 07	504 14
Philippi	J. C. Lawson	7	69	100	10 00	5 00	5 00	9 00	.....	.....	111 00	240 00
Putnam	J. R. Funderburk..	3	130	150	17 00	.....	4 85	10 00	6 05	.....	72 50	260 40
Salem	J. D. Mahon	...	59	100	2 66	6 72	2 68	8 61	3 02	.....	7 90	131 59
Sulphur Springs		1	66	79	26 60	11 00	21 00	14 73	8 00	10 85	28 50	199 68
Union, 1st	K. W. Cawthon.	11	222	.....	60 74	103 82	51 41	.....	.....	.....	2973 60	3189 57
Union, 2d	D. D. Richardson..	12	212	421	55 00	4 00	37 50	45 00	3 00	56 50	402 38	1024 38
Upper Fair Forest		...	*82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Springs	J. R. Funderburk..	...	95	150	21 91	5 00	5 00	15 25	.....	.....	15 75	212 91
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21 60	.....	.....	.....	21 60
Total		141	2240	3113	441 88	238 45	266 65	287 25	62 63	170 85	4635 94	9216 65

WELSH NECK ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	Thos. Henderson	...	157	$250	$8 00	$8 00	$14 15	.....	.....	.....	$26 00	$306 15
Black Creek.	W. B. McCuen	...	232	.....	46 90	50 00	48 92	35 59	.....	15 03	.....	196 44
Cheraw	L. H. Shuck.	4	81	700	40 31	44 17	72 71	20 05	4 44	50 00	176 00	1107 68
Darlington, 1st.	R. W. Lide	10	335	1200	360 84	213 93	234 57	210 55	72 66	178 14	15 80	2486 49
Darlington, 2d.	C. C. Vaughan.	11	159	100	14 00	4 20	5 00	1 50	5 00	.....	50 50	180 20
Enon	D. L. Hill	...	37	75	2 52	1 45	1 11	1 20	.....	.....	.....	81 28
Gum Branch	T. G. Phillips.	12	103	237	19 78	19 30	35 64	35 00	15 75	3 00	143 65	509 12
Hartsville, 1st	E. V. Baldy.	4	400	1200	57 47	47 64	65 25	30 50	10 00	745 00	4889 64	7045 50
Hartsville, 2d	G. J. Tarte	24	83	100	28 64	5 00	5 00	2 00	.....	.....	219 11	359 75
High Hill	C. C. Vaughan	4	91	175	60 00	60 00	60 00	50 00	10 00	32 25	38 58	485 83
Lake Swamp.	James Long	8	164	350	59 00	40 00	54 00	61 88	13 11	55 00	60 85	693 84
Lamar	J. E. Crim	4	67	175	24 18	7 52	10 37	21 46	81	.....	26 50	265 84
Liberty Hill.	G. J. Tarte	10	81	175	4 60	4 75	5 15	3 61	.....	.....	439 00	632 11
Mechanicsville	R. W. Lide	4	77	150	10 50	5 50	5 50	4 50	.....	1 00	1 00	178 00
Mt. Carmel	D. L. Hill	3	52	250	13 57	9 07	9 72	12 46	5 98	.....	23 55	324 35
Mt. Elon	E. V. Baldy	6	172	300	52 91	13 85	53 00	19 00	12 60	60 00	118 00	629 36
Mt. Olivet	G. J. Tarte	47	164	100	4 00	5 77	4 80	5 50	3 50	.....	58 00	181 57
New Providence	Thos. Henderson	3	125	250	18 02	32 62	23 72	16 31	.....	.....	36 76	377 43
Swift Creek	C. C. Vaughan	26	370	700	100 00	88 48	100 00	198 56	18 50	22 50	112 76	1340 80
Timmonsville	James Long	...	165	650	181 67	174 67	201 15	175 00	25 00	300 00	299 48	2006 97
Wayside	D. L. Hill	3	108	125	6 17	3 00	3 00	3 15	.....	.....	2 25	142 57
Welsh Neck		5	178	700	235 46	89 52	235 00	82 78	39 72	170 77	324 45	1877 70
Other Bodies		...	....	.....	32 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32 00
Bodies		188	3401	7962	1380 54	928 44	1247 66	990 60	237 07	1632 69	7061 88	21440 98

YORK ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Catawba	.. ..	...	60	.....	$8 10	$10 40	$8 00	$8 55	.....	.....	$3 54	$38 59
Clover	W. E. Hurt	5	148	224	25 00	11 00	16 60	24 50	6 50	12 00	264 72	584 32
Enon	W. E. Hurt.	...	40	100	12 00	3 50	3 50	3 50	1 50	1 50	31 00	156 50
Flint Hill	E. S. Reaves	8	197	666	56 50	76 10	71 50	88 05	22 45	11 00	116 85	1108 45
Fort Mill	E. S. Reaves	12	105	333	25 00	13 50	29 50	21 16	7 50	17 50	361 47	808 63
Hickory Grove	W. E. Hurt	...	35	33	3 00	2 00	2 00	1 00	.....	.....	70	41 70
Oak Grove	E. S. Reaves	...	53	200	16 62	24 50	17 50	19 70	6 50	5 50	84 65	374 97
Pleasant Valley	J. L. Bennett	3	47	125	5 44	5 44	5 44	4 25	.....	.....	10 50	156 07
Rock Hill, 1st.	R. T. Marsh	10	247	734	103 89	53 86	67 41	61 74	15 00	.....	614 73	1650 63
Rock Hill, 2d	T. W. N. Faile	1	37	.....	2 07	.....	1 46	.....	.....	.....	7 00	10 53
Shiloh	W. T. Thompson	3	45	46	2 72	2 44	.....	.....	.....	.....	31 83	82 99
Union	W. E. Hurt	13	131	250	31 00	22 00	24 60	14 00	3 00	2 79	54 35	401 74
Unity	W. T. Thompson	6	75	100	2 00	1 00	1 00	2 00	1 00	.....	178 00	285 00
Yorkville	I. G. Murray	7	115	375	50 00	29 54	32 19	36 00	15 00	23 57	280 59	841 89
Other Bodies.	.. ..	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	14 00
Total	.. ..	68	1335	3186	343 34	255 28	280 70	298 45	78 45	73 86	2039 93	6556 01

BEAVERDAM ASSOCIATION.

Andersonville	J. T. Lawrence	...	....	$25	.....	$3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	$5 60	$34 10
Beaverdam	J. B. Herron	...	....	125	2 15	11 40	21 77	21 17	25 00	.....	31 82	238 31
Bethel	J. B. Herron	...	....	125	21 00	1 00	12 05	74 84	3 50	.....	20 95	258 34
Bethlehem	L. M. Lyda	...	....	40	3 55	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	9 46	53 67
Changa	.. ..	...	....	40	.....	.....	.....	2 43	.....	.....	60	43 03
Cheswell	A. P. Marett	...	....	40	3 85	.....	2 67	5 38	.....	.....	.....	51 90
Claremont	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Conneross	J. H. Ayers	...	....	100	9 05	1 70	7 87	9 02	3 66	11 00	15 97	158 27
Corinth	W. T. Land	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 10	16 10
Cross Roads	W. E. Huff	...	....	100	.....	30	5 42	4 30	.....	.....	5 00	115 02
Double Springs, A	W. W. Leathers	...	....	125	10 00	10 80	12 00	5 00	3 87	.....	35 45	202 12
Double Springs, O	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fant's Grove	W. L. Neal	...	....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 80	45 80
Hepzibah	W. E. Huff	...	....	.....	.....	1 24	1 78	.....	.....	.....	1 00	4 02
Hopewell	W. T. Land	...	....	25	.....	.....	.....	2 25	.....	.....	1 00	28 25
Jardiana	W. E. Huff	...	....	50	9 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	59 00
Madison	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mt. Tabor, A	H. B. Fant	...	....	50	1 55	2 26	1 58	3 15	3 31	.....	15 83	77 68
Mt. Tabor, O	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Bethel	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hope	W. E. Huff	...	....	75	3 00	3 00	3 00	2 64	11 89	.....	14 30	112 83
Newry	.. ..	...	....	93	.....	.....	14 20	4 85	.....	.....	91 86	203 91
N. Westminster	J. R. Moore.	...	....	400	94 52	41 99	1149 73	22 25	21 20	108 71	181 11	2019 51
Oakdale	.. ..	...	....	100	5 00	15 00	35 00	19 00	4 25	1 00	13 00	192 25
Old Liberty	G. F. Fuller.	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	2 00
O. Westminster	S. A. McDaniel.	...	....	.....	16 77	5 67	6 90	.....	1 55	.....	10 12	41 01
Pleasant Grove	H. F. Stovall	...	....	37	.....	5 53	.....	3 94	.....	.....	4 59	51 06
Pleasant Hill.	A. P. Marett.	...	....	50	2 13	1 56	4 77	.....	5 59	.....	5 60	69 65
Pleasant Ridge	A. P. Marett.	...	....	50	6 40	2 00	1 86	5 00	3 20	.....	18 65	87 11
Poplar Springs	W. E. Huff	...	....	.....	2 20	.....	.....	1 01	.....	.....	6 41	9 62
Return	S. A. McDaniel.	...	....	.....	10 55	10 91	10 00	12 82	.....	.....	57 84	102 12
Rock Hill	.. ..	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rocky Knoll.	L. M. Lyda	...	....	40	2 50	.....	2 50	75	.....	.....	24 24	69 99
Seneca	C. S. Blackburn	...	....	543	55 08	47 42	35 78	34 58	5 08	14 20	195 59	930 73
Shiloh, A	J. C. West	...	....	75	.....	.....	.....	5 37	.....	.....	1 67	82 04
Shiloh, O	R. W. Nelson	...	....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	41 00
South Union	S. A. McDaniel.	...	....	250	28 12	36 51	92 85	34 16	8 30	.....	131 09	581 03
Toxaway	J. H. Stone	...	....	40	1 45	1 00	1 00	5 43	1 50	.....	9 40	59 78
Walhalla	L. T. Weldon	...	....	.....	4 55	.....	.....	5 85	1 50	.....	1 00	12 90
West Union	A. P. Marett	...	....	60	5 00	5 00	5 00	2 00	2 50	.....	11 25	90 75
Wolf Stake	A. P. Marett	...	....	50	3 40	48	1 39	14 87	1 37	.....	19 35	90 86
Other bodies	.. ..	...	.....	.....	7 25	.....	.....	17 70	9 17	.....	.....	34 12
Total	.. ..	...	3322	2788	308 07	208 27	1429 12	320 42	116 44	134 91	964 65	6269 88

EDGEFIELD ASSOCIATION.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Antioch	J. T. Littlejohn	4	79	$100	$17 00	$11 00	$18 25	$24 00	$1 00	.....	$7 00	$178 25
Berea	P. P. Blalock	4	70	100	27 79	6 25	.....	5 00	.....	.....	.....	139 14
Bethany	G. H. Burton	...	146	150	14 69	16 00	15 39	39 69	.....	.....	36 47	272 24
Bethlehem	P. B. Lanham	...	38	275	7 15	6 85	5 87	2 18	3 79	.....	1 00	301 84
Bold Spring	J. E. Johnston	11	252	350	67 61	62 84	181 00	72 00	30 43	14 50	51 85	830 23
Ebenezer	G. L. Knight	5	83	350	31 00	12 00	12 80	13 00	.....	.....	199 00	617 80
Edgefield, 1st.	C. E. Burts	20	324	1440	309 16	159 00	299 00	215 00	75 00	35 00	2896 57	5428 63
Edgefield, 2d	P. P. Blalock	...	*44	.....	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	.....	.....	1 00	3 00
Gilgal	P. P. Blalock	6	148	125	11 75	4 55	4 00	.....	.....	.....	40 50	185 80
Horn's Creek	C. E. Burts	1	42	100	1 25	6 00	13 50	2 25	.....	.....	16 00	139 00
St. Steven's Creek	D. W. Heckle	1	200	150	15 00	14 00	14 50	.....	.....	.....	119 00	312 50
Modoc	P. P. Blalock	1	60	.....	2 30	2 50	.....	.....	2 50	.....	22 74	30 04
Mountain Creek	J. E. Johnston	1	259	300	39 00	32 00	37 00	72 00	9 00	5 00	50 50	544 50
Parksville	G. W. Bussey	...	118	175	82 00	77 04	116 72	52 66	32 48	.....	88 80	624 70
Plum Branch	D. A. Swindler	1	140	200	19 00	15 00	25 00	20 43	5 75	5 00	26 00	316 18
Red Hill	J. T. Littlejohn	21	264	300	33 52	20 00	46 15	48 45	1 36	.....	107 60	557 08
Red Oak Grove	G. W. Bussey	...	108	150	10 66	6 58	10 96	.....	3 27	.....	.....	181 47
Rehoboth	J. T. Littlejohn	7	142	150	20 52	38 35	24 75	40 56	.....	.....	67 70	341 88
Republican	P. P. Blalock	2	101	100	13 12	16 76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129 88
South Hill	.....	...	....	75	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	81 00
Other bodies	.....	...	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17 50	.....	16 62	34 12
Total	.....	85	2618	4590	728 52	506 72	825 89	607 22	182 08	59 50	3749 35	11249 28

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Allendale	A. J. Foster	21	99	666	57 20	53 46	25 85	69 58	24 45	71 00	482 49	1450 03
Appleton	.....	...	10	25	30 25	1 00	2 00	6 75	5 50	.....	11 15	81 65
Beaufort	J. D. Huggins	...	123	800	63 12	24 00	72 95	95 92	24 33	75 00	383 34	1538 66
Beaverdam	M. H. Shuman	11	122	.....	9 45	3 60	1 20	1 86	1 85	.....	1 00	18 96
Beech Branch	H. R. Chapman	...	81	.....	.....	23 25	6 80	16 00	.....	.....	1 00	47 05
Beech, Island	Fred Jones	2	104	650	66 05	45 44	50 17	18 95	22 38	4 02	124 98	981 99
Bethlehem	C. H. Turner	21	148	193	23 45	11 29	17 50	14 75	.....	3 20	131 15	394 34
Black Swamp	J. M. Bostick	...	18	.....	5 00	5 00	13 00	3 00	3 00	.....	1 50	30 50
Brunson	J. A. Beal	6	85	266	26 70	9 00	44 00	10 53	1 50	5 00	86 15	448 88
Concord	.....	...	*10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00	1 00
Cypress Creek	J. J. Nix	...	18	.....	7 36	50	1 00	.....	1 00	.....	60	10 46
Eden	T. W. Malphrus	13	41	32	6 11	4 27	4 40	4 08	67	1 20	28 30	81 03
Ellenton	Fred Jones	1	37	165	10 66	15 00	9 90	15 00	10 00	.....	112 31	337 87
Euhaw	E. N. Nungezer	2	20	226	13 80	11 00	43 50	30 04	12 50	3 10	105 73	445 67
Furman	.....		*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gillisonville	T. W. Malphrus	2	38	31	7 30	.....	.....	1 30	1 50	.....	101 00	142 10
Great Swamp	E. N. Nungezer	14	146	141	6 82	5 00	24 00	7 30	4 75	3 04	57 69	249 60
Hampton	L. E. M. Freeman	4	94	600	25 00	.....	5 00	5 00	4 00	.....	1976 00	2615 00
Hardeeville	.....	...	31	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00	5 00	4 00	5 85	66 00	92 85
Harmony	M. W. Ivey	15	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 12	5 12
Hickory Grove	J. A. Beal	4	148	123	7 17	11 75	12 00	2 62	.....	.....	145 82	302 36
Hopewell	J. J. Nix	5	148	50	12 95	1 50	2 00	3 00	1 30	.....	31 50	102 25
Indian Hill	P. W. Hiott	4	43	.....	1 00	1 00	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	2 00	6 00
Lawtonville	H. R. Chapman	21	162	700	66 71	60 22	98 72	32 00	47 57	16 50	164 15	1185 87
Lower Three Runs	J. H. Stoudenmire	6	30	110	17 15	13 00	10 45	11 86	3 45	.....	34 15	200 06
May River	P. W. Hiott	...	10	.....	2 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	3 00
Matlock	.....	5	59	150	11 92	2 00	2 00	1 00	2 30	.....	74 89	244 11
Mt. Olive	B. F. Halford	24	131	100	15 00	4 47	1 25	5 16	.....	.....	6 52	132 40
Nixville	W. H. Dowling	15	123	100	18 12	1 50	1 50	4 81	1 25	.....	57 30	184 48
Oak Grove	M. H. Shuman	4	60	.....	17 17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50	18 67
O'Katie	W. H. Dowling	8	18	25	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12 00	40 00
Pine Level	J. J. Nix	6	96	.....	3 00	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00	7 00
Pleasant Mountain	J. H. Stoudenmire	15	37	25	31 98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218 75	275 73
Port Royal	J. M. Bostick	...	12	30	2 00	.....	.....	10 00	.....	.....	9 00	51 00
Red Dam	P. W. Hiott	3	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Ridgeland	E. N. Nungezer	22	89	231	12 80	23 99	24 16	27 00	13 80	4 34	331 92	669 01
Ridgeville	T. W. Malphrus	...	57	50	9 10	.....	2 90	.....	.....	.....	28 94	90 94

SAVANNAH RIVER ASSOCIATION—Continued.

CHURCH	Pastor	Baptized	Membership	Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Sand Hill	J. J. Nix	8	146	60	15 90	.....	3 00	10 50	1 70	.....	212 90	304 00
Sandy Run	E. W. Peeples	24	238	100	5 00	1 00	1 19	.....	.....	.....	110 00	217 19
Smyrna	J. A. Beal	3	33	82	14 05	15 56	10 95	6 30	4 30	30 50	28 50	192 16
Stafford	M. H. Shuman	9	63	100	10 25	8 16	3 85	12 36	2 00	7 09	2 65	146 36
Steal Creek	R. W. Sanders	3	59	150	17 19	2 86	2 45	8 25	.....	7 45	4 30	192 50
Steep Bottom	M. H. Shuman	8	108	.....	18 50	6 45	6 50	17 50	6 50	6 00	22 55	84 00
Varnville	E. W. Peeples	8	84	100	2 00	1 00	1 00	3 00	2 00	.....	32 00	141 00
Other bodies	.. ..	...	....	.....	24 00	27 64	27 65	.....	13 32	22 51	6 00	121 12
Total	.. ..	317	3377	6081	700 73	399 91	537 84	461 42	220 92	265 80	5216 35	13883 97

TWELVE MILE RIVER ASSOCIATION.

Antioch	W. J. Sheriff	...	85	50	8 41	.....	.....	3 00	.....	.....	9 25	70 66
Bethel	D. Rainey	...	35	10	3 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	13 95
Cen. Mt. Tabor	J. H. Stone	...	47	40	3 25	2 02	1 32	1 96	.....	.....	58 30	106 85
Cherry Hill	J. W. Head	...	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40
Cherokee	J. H. Clark	10	104	40	10 00	.....	.....	4 35	1 00	.....	9 85	65 20
Eastatoe	S. G. Sloan	1	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fall Creek	B. F. Murphree	3	98	25	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00	40 00
Holly Springs	B. F. Murphree	1	135	50	1 20	.....	.....	3 64	.....	.....	1 25	56 09
Horse Pasture	.. ..	...	*28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Keowee	B. F. Murphree	...	76	50	5 00	.....	.....	2 50	.....	.....	2 35	59 85
Little River	.. ..	...	*60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
Mt. Carmel	J. B. Colley	14	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 20	.....	.....	31 19	36 39
Mt. Tabor	.. ..	...	*63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Old Pickens	.. ..	...	*69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pleasant Grove	W. H. Guffey	4	45	10	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 70	16 70
Pleasant Hill	D. L. Hatcher	19	89	.....	14 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 25	15 25
Rocky Bottom	W. C. Boren	...	42	5	6 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25 25	36 25
Salem	J. B. Collen, D. Littleton	17	171	20	20 91	.....	.....	6 69	.....	.....	4 39	51 99
Saluda Hill	.. ..	...	*71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Shady Grove	B. P. Moore	...	130	.....	13 26	50	50	2 00	25	.....	82 18	98 69
Six Mile	.. ..	...	*209	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stamp Creek	.. ..	...	*40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Traveler's Rest	L. M. Lyda	4	45	.....	7 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	7 50
Union, N. C.	L. M. Lyda	...	54	40	3 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7 00	50 00
Whiteside View	W. H. Guffey	...	20	17	4 00	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	4 85	26 25
White Water	D. T. Hudson	...	11	10	3 63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3 02	16 65
Total	.. ..	73	1928	367	111 16	2 52	1 82	34 74	1 25	.....	250 68	769 17

NOTE.—Camp Creek, Concord, Golden Creek and Prater's Creek Churches, of the Twelve Mile River Association, and Oolenay Church, of the Pickens Association, have been dismissed to join a Gospel Mission Band. Their aggregate membership last reported was 792.

Summary of Associational Statistics

	Ordained Ministers	Churches	INCREASE: Baptism	INCREASE: Letter	INCREASE: Restoration	DECREASE: Letter	DECREASE: Exclusion	DECREASE: Death	Membership	CONTRIBUTIONS: Pastor's Salary	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministers' Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total	Value of Church Property.
Abbeville	5	24	70	137	3	117	14	24	2643	$5993	$967 74	$624 82	$1267 05	$1136 81	$151 81	$426 20	$5367 68	$15935 11	$51,650
Aiken	16	35	161	96	23	124	23	36	3335	4334	361 86	318 80	383 81	480 34	172 92	391 50	2796 39	9239 62	28,491
Barnwell	12	37	202	92	28	121	57	76	4714	9096	701 40	684 77	1354 97	711 03	300 99	200 61	4553 42	17603 19	67,000
Beaverdam	10	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3322	2788	308 07	208 27	1429 12	320 42	116 44	134 91	964 65	6269 88	19,700
Black River	4	7	24	32	4	34	1	10	837	2411	526 84	198 07	357 09	636 67	88 38	222 43	666 84	5107 32	27,200
Broad River	21	45	293	280	27	364	144	73	6996	6538	860 46	426 56	1320 66	578 60	135 24	433 77	4802 23	15095 52	73,200
Charleston	11	37	120	72	5	72	7	24	3061	7081	697 47	588 32	1190 35	448 85	304 39	641 53	7716 79	18668 70	172,223
Chester	5	16	64	70	2	60	....	14	1762	4215	431 47	354 37	466 39	340 04	145 69	86 88	2731 95	8771 79	34,400
Chesterfield	7	25	356	151	53	132	92	16	2505	2030	184 97	116 32	110 43	158 30	76 44	135 95	1332 36	4153 77	16,035
Colleton	5	23	98	30	8	47	....	26	2948	2280	319 56	147 82	189 88	196 66	88 04	13 70	736 71	3972 37	15,375
Dorchester	4	7	29	4	2	4	3	2	389	248	2 40	2 35	2 37	13 26	.....	.....	111 55	379 93	1,650
Edgefield	7	20	85	40	3	60	5	28	2618	4390	728 52	506 72	825 89	607 22	182 08	59 50	3749 35	11249 28	20,675
Edisto	4	15	60	36	6	57	15	13	1627	1825	166 98	120 10	179 91	201 82	56 95	125 08	2235 48	4911 32	11,350
Fairfield	12	29	245	145	58	91	64	31	2380	7732	918 55	901 77	1571 68	622 94	130 45	404 45	6881 96	19163 80	115,675
Florence	6	13	97	63	10	77	11	17	1970	4240	672 93	432 81	881 74	358 84	105 33	729 20	2701 26	10122 11	39,400
Greenville	37	40	395	454	20	352	101	79	7138	11267	1831 28	1535 40	3037 53	844 51	225 54	178 31	14948 98	33868 55	132,123
Kershaw	5	19	197	98	8	44	16	14	1707	2514	230 15	137 66	244 59	172 04	44 42	28 70	2662 55	6034 11	23,240
Laurens	10	29	166	131	15	151	42	41	3349	5211	1598 08	1049 62	2403 35	1118 72	277 39	145 03	2613 42	14416 61	45,144
Lexington	9	22	123	96	....	61	26	23	2184	2028	79 99	41 38	59 03	83 92	27 22	.....	4446 10	6765 64	19,530
Moriah	*6	21	211	80	56	121	52	25	3152	4280	238 16	172 12	174 83	308 83	75 81	332 55	4500 61	10082 91	20,000
N. Greenville	21	30	210	115	18	134	71	41	4936	2576	228 98	126 82	403 10	311 30	85 13	12 74	2962 98	6707 05	24,185
Orangeburg	12	31	225	107	9	86	34	32	3592	6703	553 25	373 23	835 97	563 84	197 14	984 64	2886 92	13097 99	74,840
Pee Dee	13	45	404	228	22	139	21	35	4965	9926	1244 65	771 30	947 38	1398 51	249 35	932 85	9274 10	24744 08	91,650
Pickens	3	3	12	51	35	1	32	17	10	1397	880	51 73	53 03	129 34	134 09	63 10	.....	432 03	1743 32	6,205
Piedmont	5	21	94	79	2	65	16	19	2690	9026	176 51	94 78	259 34	201 85	47 70	51 15	969 49	3826 82	26,400
Reedy River	4	13	108	83	7	62	48	18	1111	3646	454 15	195 27	252 44	211 45	162 23	51 92	5538 16	10511 62	25,300
Ridge	13	19	174	50	11	74	33	26	3436	5785	933 27	998 77	1485 47	1010 60	310 68	165 79	11834 68	22524 26	33,800
Saluda	16	45	528	411	11	289	39	54	7605	11897	1906 07	1936 48	2793 45	1965 84	423 01	1891 82	7932 13	30745 80	107,450
Santee	8	22	65	52	2	56	10	21	2599	4103	527 21	550 42	759 15	550 57	270 29	338 51	3231 58	10330 73	53,300
Savannah River	15	44	317	78	12	101	37	43	3377	6081	700 73	399 91	537 84	461 42	220 92	265 80	5216 35	13883 97	64,875
Southeast	12	33	139	46	24	41	21	24	2272	2224	334 83	171 49	155 94	292 19	85 97	157 63	717 69	4139 74	10,715
Spartanburg	23	46	535	435	53	417	63	85	8319	11565	1542 12	1499 66	3372 84	1358 12	303 33	941 67	9893 70	30476 44	135.685
Twelve Mile River	13	26	73	39	13	55	9	4	1928	367	111 16	2 52	1 82	34 74	1 25	.....	250 68	769 17	7,000
Union County	8	21	141	105	12	86	10	19	2240	3113	441 88	238 45	266 65	287 25	62 63	170 85	4635 94	9216 65	57,530
Waccamaw*	*34	*49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*3585	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30,870
Welsh Neck	10	22	188	113	32	94	52	36	3401	7962	1380 54	928 44	1247 76	990 60	237 07	1632 69	7061 88	21440 98	84,125
York	4	14	68	91	1	51	18	9	1335	3186	343 34	255 28	280 70	298 45	78 45	73 86	2039 93	6556 01	29,450
Gospel Mission Ch's	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*792	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for 1907	410	1003	6316	4174	561	3871	1172	1048	118217	172741	22757 30	17163 90	31188 80	19410 64	5503 78	12362 22	151398 52	432526 16	1,797,441
Total for 1906	432	975	5772	4113	585	3957	1214	1098	114432	155883	17893 59	13874 66	24835 02	15359 40	4796 12	12425 18	149879 81	394946 78	1,611,679

*No report obtainable. See under Board reports for some figures.

Some Denominational and other Statistics

Southern Baptist Convention.—Home Missions.—*White Missionaries,* 822; churches and stations, 3,128; baptisms, 15,526; churches constituted, 237; houses of worship built, 309; Sunday Schools organized, 648; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 33,022; tracts distributed, pages, 2,446,891. Receipts in cash, $220,829, including State expenses.

Colored Missionaries, 38; baptisms, 2,573.

Mountain Schools.—Schools, 22; pupils, 3,756; conversions, 228.

Foreign Missions.—Churches, 233; outstations, 412; missionaries, men, 91; women, 112; ordained natives, 88; unordained native helpers, men, 169; women, 40; baptisms, 2,239; membership, 13,437; houses of worship, 134; Sunday Schools, 204; pupils, 6,146; day schools, 108; pupils, 2,609; contributions on field, $29,202. Receipts at home, $403,811, including State expenses.

Sunday School Board.—Receipts, $161,439; amounts donated to various denominational interests, $41,703.

Woman's Missionary Union, S. B. C.—For Foreign Missions, $74,727; Home Missions, $48,027; S. S. Board, $516. Total, $125,027.

American Baptist Home Mission Society.—Workers, 1,552; churches and stations, 2,487; baptisms, 8,432; churches organized, 95; Sunday Schools cared for, 1,669; receipts. $805,403.

American Baptist Publication Society.—Receipts from publishing department, merchandise, $390,742; periodicals, $308,986; total issue copies of periodicals, 48,091,580. Missionaries and workers, 164; books sold by them, 38,665; tracts distributed, pages, 1,009,698; baptisms, 1,372; churches constituted, 44; Sunday Schools organized, 285.

American Baptist Missionary Union.—*Missions in Europe*: Churches, 1,057; preachers, 1,290; baptisms, 6,965; members, 115,102; Sunday School pupils, 96,588. *Missions in Heathen Lands*: Churches, 1,238; preachers, 4,345; baptisms, 15,326; members, 130,902; Sunday School pupils, 51,447. Receipts, $429,578, ordinary contributions; total receipts, $1,068,429.

Number of Baptists.—In South: Associations, 808; churches, 20,766; baptisms, 124,911; membership, 1,946,948. Colored membership in South, estimated, 1,900,000. Total for United States: Churches, 47,852; ministers, 33,230; baptisms, 266,433; members, 4,812,653. Total in World: Churches, 55,505; ministers, 32,216; baptisms, 297,818; members (Convention Annual), 5,894,174; (Year-Book), 5,736,263.

Protestant Foreign Missions in World.—Ordained missionaries, 5,735; laymen, 2,802; wives, 5,575; unmarried women, 4,387; total missionaries, 18,499; total native helpers, 95,876; total workers, 114,375. Stations, 40,535; communicants, 1,816,450; additions for year, 141,127; schools, 29,868; scholars, 1,304,905. Home income, $22,459,680; income from field, $3,486,920.

Sunday Schools

ASSOCIATIONS	Schools	Officers and Teachers	Pupils	CONTRIBUTIONS							
				State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Ministers' Relief	Education	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	20	161	1440	$ 33 83	$ 4 51	$ 77 87	$ 401 95	$.....	$.....	$ 502 98	$ 1021 14
Aiken	28	195	1717	29 80	29 02	58 61	118 96	.....	.....	550 54	786 93
Barnwell	28	174	1529	44 33	75 75	48 00	173 04	.....	23 62	246 70	611 44
Beaverdam	40	*219	*2153	4 00	13 12	5 00	161 86	15 41	.....	312 70	512 09
Black River	7	42	562	150 00	96 00	60 00	197 80	.....	.....	143 98	647 78
Broad River	42	306	3199	43 42	41 04	92 85	355 52	16 12	.....	490 06	1039 01
Charleston	28	214	1821	26 45	9 70	27 30	65 85	62 62	.....	716 77	908 69
Chester	*13	*70	*536	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175 82	175 82
Chesterfield	23	138	1391	2 60	4 00	7 59	44 60	.....	.....	127 62	186 41
Colleton	17	103	753	44 51	21 10	12 10	43 42	27 80	.....	167 18	316 11
Dorchester	2	8	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield	16	119	1268	.....	.....	.....	134 16	.....	.....	177 86	312 02
Edisto	11	54	388	.....	.....	.....	21 60	.....	.....	48 40	70 00
Fairfield	24	188	1690	58 36	44 39	50 58	264 04	44 85	.....	527 35	989 57
Florence	10	74	896	50 56	34 59	33 65	119 56	23 37	.....	108 53	370 26
Greenville	37	403	4618	76 46	39 02	121 16	451 11	.....	.....	835 59	1523 34
Kershaw	14	86	832	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens	28	*165	*1530	53 79	47 21	75 50	530 24	33 77	.....	185 66	926 17
Lexington	22	137	1213	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moriah	*20	*88	*3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
N. Greenville	28	*207	*2182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeburg	28	209	1669	26 10	8 88	52 18	130 20	.....	.....	510 60	727 96
Pee Dee	33	654	2410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pickens	10	64	688	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Piedmont	20	131	1282	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Reedy River	12	80	761	34 52	20 02	23 01	229 92	2 50	.....	315 54	625 51
Ridge	22	114	1206	45 84	48 69	80 09	299 91	100 36	4 50	336 00	915 39
Saluda	41	390	3950	149 59	168 55	172 41	823 00	95 34	62 24	51 68	1522 81
Santee	16	112	995	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Savannah River	43	*161	*1026	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	319 51	319 51
Southeast	14	82	971	4 18	.....	.....	124 98	.....	.....	91 32	220 48
Spartanburg	41	353	3868	58 08	91 88	114 94	673 06	.....	.....	1375 01	2312 97
Twelve Mile River	15	56	509	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 75	2 75
Union County	15	121	1355	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Waccamaw	*23	*138	*1181	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Welsh Neck	22	199	2063	157 11	66 75	120 83	516 99	.....	.....	84 54	946 22
York	11	72	734	15 74	.....	.....	100 58	6 50	.....	123 47	246 29
Total to Associations.	824	5987	56559	$1055 48	$ 817 01	$1158 17	$5452 11	$ 394 87	$90 26	$8342 50	$17310 50
	971	6354	61946								

†Compare table by S. S. Secretary printed in this annual.

Sunday School Statistics by Associations

ASSOCIATIONS	Churches	Sunday Schools	Churches Having No School	Community Schools	S. S. with Larger Roll than Church Membership	S. S. Not Reporting	Evergreen S. S.	Officers and Teachers	Scholars	Baraca Classes	Home Departments	Cradle Rolls	Per Cent. Ratio S. S. Pupils to Church Membership	Expenses South Carolina Baptist Summer Assembly	Pledges for Support of S. S. Department
Abbeville	23	24	....	1	4	....	24	197	1734	.....	.....	1	75	$ 5 15	$ .....
Aiken	35	31	4	....	4	8	20	181	1708	1	.....	.....	57	6 40	12 00
Barnwell	37	40	5	8	4	4	16	187	2273	.....	1	.....	53	76	18 00
Beaverdam	36	27	9	....	6	....	20	176	1944	.....	.....	.....	76	3 00	.....
Black River	7	7	....	....	2	....	6	53	477	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	12 00
Broad River	43	42	1	....	6	....	41	325	3659	3	.....	.....	57	1 10	14 00
Charleston	32	31	3	2	4	6	21	204	1649	.....	1	2	60	1 90	44 00
Chester	16	15	1	....	.....	3	15	70	549	.....	.....	.....	36	.....	4 00
Chesterfield	25	24	2	1	3	3	10	134	1342	.....	.....	.....	58	.....	.....
Colleton	21	27	....	6	1	8	18	114	915	.....	.....	.....	41	2 00	14 00
Dorchester	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	45	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....
Edgefield	18	20	...	2	1	8	18	95	906	1	.....	.....	42	5 00	8 00
Edisto	15	16	2	3	1	7	8	65	545	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....
Fairfield	24	31	2	9	6	13	26	188	1690	2	1	.....	76	6 34	33 00
Florence	13	13	....	....	2	....	13	100	1093	1	.....	.....	61	5 00	.....
Greenville	40	42	....	2	11	1	38	403	4618	1	.....	.....	72	16 36	11 00
Kershaw	15	14	2	1	1	2	11	78	792	1	.....	.....	52	.....	4 00
Laurens	29	29	....	....	2	4	29	181	1792	.....	.....	.....	53	4 00	4 00
Lexington	23	23	1	1	3	4	17	121	1154	.....	.....	.....	64	50	8 40
Moriah	19	19	....	....	2	....	19	109	1585	.....	.....	.....	54	6 00	15 00
North Greenville	30	31	1	2	1	1	31	234	2258	.....	.....	.....	51	3 22	4 00
Orangeburg	31	31	2	2	4	2	27	226	2112	1	1	1	68	1 00	14 00
Pee Dee	43	41	2	....	7	3	30	104	2428	1	.....	.....	61	5 43	58 00
Pickens	14	14	....	....	2	....	10	93	748	.....	.....	.....	51	.....	.....
Piedmont	21	21	....	....	3	2	15	137	1325	.....	.....	.....	52	1 00	.....
Reedy River	13	12	1	....	4	....	12	83	816	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....
Ridge	20	22	....	2	1	....	18	147	1761	1	.....	1	41	.....	10 00
Saluda	45	45	1	1	6	....	44	400	4486	.....	.....	.....	59	13 55	8 00
Santee	22	20	2	....	2	1	18	139	1055	.....	1	.....	47	5 00	4 00
Savannah River	43	37	7	1	6	4	29	183	1336	1	.....	.....	41	1 00	4 00
Southeast	28	20	8	....	4	5	12	96	1035	.....	.....	.....	88	.....	8 00
Spartanburg	45	43	2	....	5	....	43	326	3941	2	1	1	54	2 00	4 00
Twelve Mile River	25	24	1	....	3	3	20	78	738	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	.....
Union County	21	18	3	....	3	2	16	104	1042	.....	.....	1	60	.....	.....
Waccamaw	45	43	3	1	12	10	10	220	1884	.....	.....	.....	73	.....	.....
Welsh Neck	22	21	1	...	4	2	21	178	1807	.....	.....	.....	60	9 25	37 00
York	14	11	3	....	2	....	11	86	884	.....	.....	.....	71	2 10	12 00
Totals	959	931	73	45	132	106	737	5824	59826	16	6	7	53	$ 107 07	$364 40
Organized by State Board, 1907	12	37													
Total	971	968													
Estimated Enrolment schools not reported	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	530	2120						
Total	....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	6354	61946						

W. W. KEYS, W. C. LINDSAY, RUFUS FORD, Committee.

Respectfully submitted, J. D. MOORE, S. S. Sec'y.

Contributions of W. M. Societies and Bands

ASSOCIATION	Mem.			Contributions Reported to Associations								Contributions Reported by W. M. Union				
	Societies	Members	Bands	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Orphanage	Aged Ministers	Education	Miscellaneous	Total	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Miscellaneous	Total
Abbeville	22	....	14	$ 219 33	$ 291 86	$ 553 82	$	$	$	$ 834 99	$ 1900 00	$ 296 73	$ 293 30	$ 579 86	$ 50 23	$ 1220 12
Aiken	15	....	8	48 40	47 66	49 35	34 50	.....	.....	17 92	197 83	99 25	108 87	262 01	19 24	449 37
Barnwell	37	341	....	223 28	274 61	544 46	147 35	.....	33 00	367 66	1590 36	231 18	377 60	589 65	73 18	1271 61
Beaverdam	8	....	2	71 92	71 36	108 22	14 41	30 80	.....	88 65	385 36	79 55	96 66	124 32	34 76	329 29
Black River	3	....	....	10 64	29 10	25 50	50 00	.....	.....	36 32	151 56	24 11	86 32	79 30	5 00	194 73
Broad River	10	132	8	60 40	119 57	404 99	26 50	25 00	.....	34 65	671 11	111 81	146 70	404 24	31 03	693 78
Charleston	22	221	12	136 30	288 15	283 71	78 15	5 50	10 00	783 31	1585 12	135 01	277 01	378 56	35 70	826 28
Chester	10	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	959 16	595 16	92 66	164 77	235 19	39 00	531 62
Chesterfield	4	....	....	10 70	16 12	12 71	3 12	.....	.....	33 85	76 50	15 88	32 16	20 44	9 33	77 81
Colleton	9	187	1	41 54	26 65	41 72	2 50	6 00	.....	8 98	127 39	33 35	28 65	28 42	5 80	96 22
Dorchester	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4 00	4 00	4 00
Edgefield	19	....	16	262 85	226 93	282 45	46 10	18 50	.....	443 79	1280 62	249 46	209 76	302 20	54 76	816 18
Edisto	6	36	2	18 55	27 75	61 60	17 80	1 00	.....	26 65	153 35	35 50	33 86	46 25	50	116 11
Fairfield	9	228	....	164 68	246 00	238 48	52 70	.....	.....	63 75	765 61	148 30	162 38	281 59	35 21	627 48
Florence	8	175	....	67 41	186 72	119 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	373 25	35 30	37 90	36 34	10 00	119 54
Greenville	20	477	21	418 70	945 17	899 75	59 32	.....	.....	525 40	2848 34	459 53	752 70	963 78	128 65	2304 66
Kershaw	....	....	....	12 76	45 27	35 53	30 00	.....	.....	5 00	128 56	13 26	28 10	51 05	15 25	107 66
Laurens	25	....	....	273 42	374 87	464 41	127 09	.....	.....	242 60	1482 39	200 32	309 40	350 06	63 48	923 26
Lexington	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	24 35	13 80	2 85	46 50
Moriah	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16 82	26 48	48 94	4 73	96 97
N. Greenville	18	281	....	45 39	64 84	112 70	.....	.....	.....	56 25	279 18	67 79	73 82	181 56	38 92	362 09
Orangeburg	15	....	....	70 83	153 43	176 66	.....	.....	.....	417 33	818 22	74 89	95 88	238 71	51 81	461 29
Pee Dee	19	220	9	367 76	309 95	255 52	253 23	39 61	14 35	555 97	1796 39	388 65	264 70	263 34	105 25	1021 94
Pickens	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 50	5 45	4 35	6 00	21 30
Piedmont	8	....	4	28 88	30 60	26 03	52 95	.....	.....	75 45	213 91	22 65	35 69	51 68	15 75	125 77
Reedy River	11	....	....	58 54	161 06	200 65	22 25	1 60	3 20	40 50	487 80	43 29	90 72	234 89	6 40	375 30
Ridge	17	157	13	273 73	306 35	358 13	232 90	25 90	20 90	194 96	1412 87	217 31	297 19	491 85	83 07	1089 42
Saluda	20	479	33	442 57	583 11	753 73	222 00	87 60	.....	291 83	2380 84	449 09	584 37	895 53	223 98	2152 97
Santee	13	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82 70	190 43	310 29	25 00	608 42
Savannah River	13	....	6	141 76	130 89	139 76	263 48	109 60	3 20	249 90	1038 59	84 26	177 06	164 95	66 28	492 55
Southeast	4	54	1	25 50	46 25	24 75	35 00	5 50	.....	247 27	384 27	19 75	41 75	29 50	20 65	111 65
Spartanburg	29	....	18	287 12	342 73	785 25	93 09	22 00	140 45	562 03	2232 67	296 24	626 91	763 08	166 67	1852 90
Twelve Mile River	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Union County	13	....	4	185 75	99 69	91 96	80 00	14 85	.....	357 62	829 87	170 61	106 51	128 38	34 25	439 75
Waccamaw	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 66	8 66	11 93	4 00	26 25
Welsh Neck	17	406	19	369 22	362 49	588 73	55 97	.....	.....	145 27	1521 68	320 25	340 76	653 45	33 73	1348 19
York	10	153	....	70 39	63 17	88 46	65 90	5 95	.....	91 12	384 99	87 57	77 59	99 98	7 02	272 16
W. M. U.	....	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30 15	35 72	79 60	26 84	172 31
Total	431	3547	191	$4408 29	$5872 35	$7728 15	$2066 31	$ 399 41	$ 225 10	$7758 18	$ 28457 79	$4645 88	$6244 18	$9363 07	$1534 32	$ 21787 45

NOTE.—The W. M. U. reports 521 Societies and 227 Bands, etc. Value of boxes, $1,551.34.

Educational Institutions

Name	Location	President	Organized	Instructors	Students			Volumes in Library	Value of Endowment	Value of other Property	Total Property
					Male	Female	Total				
Furman University	Greenville	E. M. Poteat	1851	11	145	....	145	4,500	$135,000	$150,000	$285,000
Furman Fitting School	Greenville	A. W. Honeycutt / G. S. Bryan	....	3	83	....	83	.....	.....	15,000	15,000
Greenville Female College	Greenville	E. C. James	1854	21	24	312	336	1,200	.....	90,000	90,000
Limestone College	Gaffney	Lee Davis Lodge	1845	15	....	145	145	4,000	.....	125,000	125,000
North Greenville High School	Tigerville	L. A. Jones	1893	4	75	45	120	.....	100	8,000	8,100
Orangeburg Collegiate Institute	Orangeburg	W. S. Peterson	1894	13	48	80	128	250	.....	30,000	30,000
Spartan High School	Landrum	H. L. Dean	1906	5	60	45	105	150	.....	15,000	15,000
Welsh Neck High School	Hartsville	R. W. Durrett	1894	9	60	50	110	.....	*25,000	65,000	90,000
Total	.....	.....	....	81	495	677	1,172	10,100	$160,100	$498,000	$658,100

*Subscribed.

Calendar of Associational Meetings in 1908

ASSOCIATION.	Organized	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE.	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE.	PLACE AND TIME OF MEETING.
Abbeville	1870	A. C. Wilkins, Abbeville	V. Griffin, Greenwood	First Church, Ninety-Six, Tuesday, Aug. 4.
Aiken	1891	B. J. Woodward, N. Augusta	W. E. Owens, Graniteville	Good Hope Church, Aiken Co., Tuesday, Oct. 6.
Barnwell	.....	R. M. Mixson, Williston	W. G. Britton, Barnwell	Springtown Church, Bamberg Co., Thursday, Oct. 22.
Beaverdam	1887	J. H. Stone, Seneca	J. R. Earle, Walhalla	Beaverdam Church, Oconee Co., Tuesday, Sept. 22.
Black River	1903	J. E. DuPre, Pisgah	W. J. Wilder, Turbeville	Barlette St. Church, Sumter. Time to be fixed by Ex. Com.
Broad River	1800	J. D. Bailey, Cowpens	S. M. Bagwell, Glendale	Cherokee Avenue Church, Gaffney, Thursday, Aug. 13.
Charleston	1751	Simeon Hyde, Charleston	W. G. Wells, Sumter, 2	Corinth Church, Berkeley Co., Wednesday, Oct. 21.
Chester	.....	E. D. Wells, Leeds	W. H. Edwards, Chester	Beaver Church, Chester Co., Thursday, Oct. 22.
Chesterfield	.....	J. H. White, Cheraw, 1	Kirby Rivers, Chesterfield, 4	Macedonia Church, Chesterfield Co., Thursday, Oct. 29.
Colleton	1862	F. O. S. Curtis, Walterboro	J. S. Griffin, Walterboro	Little Salkehatchie Church, Colleton Co., Friday, Oct. 23.
Dorchester	.....	F. M. Droze, Summerville	G. W. Dalton, St. George	Limestone Church, Dorchester Co., Thursday, Nov. 5.
Edgefield	1808	Orlando Sheppard, Edgefield	J. T. Littlejohn, Cold Spring	Mountain Creek Church, Edgefield Co., Tuesday, Sept. 8.
Edisto	1834	J. O. Sessoms, Springfield	J. C. Courtney, Kitchings Mills	Salley, Friday, Oct. 2. (No rep.)
Fairfield	1869	W. R. Rabb, Winnsboro	G. P. White, Ridgeway	Winnsboro, Wednesday, Oct. 7.
Florence	.....	F. P. Covington, Florence	F. H. Young, Timmonsville	Cartersville Church, Florence Co., Thursday, Nov. 5.
Greenville	.....	Wm. Goldsmith, Jr., Greenville	D. T. Smith, Greenville	Pleasant Grove Church, Greenville Co., Thursday, Aug. 6.
Kershaw	1900	L. L. Clyburn, Westville	E. L. Copeland, Bethune	Mt. Pisgah Church, Kershaw Co., Friday, Oct. 16.
Laurens	1894	J. D. Pitts, Blackville	C. B. Bobo, Laurens	Princeton Church, Laurens Co., Tuesday, Sept. 29.
Lexington	1877	D. J. Knotts, Swansea	W. R. Lowe, Brookland	First Church, Providence, Lexington Co., Friday, Oct. 9.
Moriah	1815	T. A. Dabney, Lancaster	M. C. Gardner, Haile Gold Mine	Camp Creek Church, Lancaster Co., Thursday, Oct. 8.
North Greenville	1877	J. O. Wingo, Campobello	J. T. Henerey, Greer, 2	Ebenezer Church, Greenville Co., Tuesday, Aug. 11.
Orangeburg	.....	S. R. Mellichamp, Orangeburg	J. B. White, Cameron	St. George Church, Orangeburg Co., Wednesday, Oct. 14.
Pee Dee	1876	Rufus Ford, Marion	C. A. Jones, Bennettsville	Little Rock Church, Marlboro Co., Tuesday, Oct. 13.
Pickens	.....	W. T. Bowen, Pickens	R. T. Hallum, Pickens	Pickens Church, Thursday, Oct. 1.
Piedmont	1878	Laban Mauldin, Easley	W. A. Cason, Williamston	Liberty Church, Pickens Co., Thursday, July 30.
Reedy River	1826	J. W. D. Johnson, Kinards	Theo. Danielson, Newberry	Mt. Zion Church, Newberry Co., Friday, Sept. 18.
Ridge	1887	W. L. Coleman, Johnston	J. C. Glover, Batesburg	Richland Sp'gs Ch., Saluda Co., Wed., Sept. 23. (No rep.)
Saluda	1803	W. T. Tate, Belton	W. W. Leathers, Anderson	Townville Church, Anderson Co., Tuesday, July 28.
Santee	1877	B. P. Cuttino, Sumter	C. C. Brown, Sumter	Providence Ch., Sumter Co., time to be fixed by Ex. Com.
Savannah River	1802	R. T. Causey, Estill	W. H. Dowling, Hampton	Beaufort, Friday, Nov. 13.
Southeast	.....	T. J. Rooke, Lake City	J. W. Truluck, Scranton	Scranton Church, Williamsburg Co., Tuesday, Nov. 3.
Spartanburg	1876	J. R. Aiken, Fairforest	W. P. Smith, Spartanburg	Cedar Shoals Church, Spartanburg Co., Tuesday, Aug. 18.
Twelve Mile River	1834	B. F. Murphree, Murphy	A. T. Winchester, Hazel	Pleasant Hill Church, Pickens Co., Thursday, Oct. 8.
Union County	1883	H. K. Ezell, Jonesville	E. W. Jeter, Santue	Hebron Church, Union Co., Thursday, Aug. 20.
Waccamaw	.....	G. F. Stanley, Loris	J. C. Boyd, Michael	Loris, Thursday, Nov. 12. (No rep.)
Welsh Neck	.....	Chas. A. Smith, Timmonsville	C. C. Vaughan, Darlington	First Church, Hartsville, Wednesday, Nov. 4.
York	1867	E. S. Reaves, Fort Mill	Sam M. Grist, Yorkville	Union Church, York Co., Tuesday, Sept. 8.

Ministers Deceased, 1907

Jasper T. Hiers. Born Colleton County, May 31, 1843; died January 24
George D. Kinard. Died Barnwell County, January, 1907. Aged 80
Alex. Pope Norris. Born Edgefield District, April 25, 1821; died Columbia, January 25
Jas. Barnie Parrott. Born Darlington, January 15, 1853; died Clinton, March 18
John T. Morrison. Born Beaufort County, April 18, 1841; died April 12
Robt. S. Williams. Born Colleton County, September 17, 1837; died May 19
J. M. Sanders. Born July 3, 1843; died Walhalla, July 3
John O. Gough. Born East Bend, N. C., December 18, 1867; died Augusta, Ga.. August 3
W. H. Glover. Died Greenville County, October 28
S. A. Chambers. Died Mooresboro, N. C., aged 68
Miles C. Compton. Born Spartanburg County, October 2, 1841; died Laurens, September 22
Howell W. Cooper. Born near Salley, 1845; died October 1
Geo. P. Bush. Born Aiken County, March 17, 1838; died September 16.
H. H. Holmes, Adrian, Horry County; died Sept. 15
S. B. Way, Hampton County

Ministers Ordained

J. P. Dendy, Mt. Pisgah Church, Pickens County, April 14, 1907
G. C. Morse
C. H. Culclasure, Columbia, September 1, 1907
J. M. Culbertson, Greenville First Church, July 7, 1907
Byron Reed, Bull Swamp Church, Orangeburg County, June 30, 1907
W. C. Allen, Catfish Church, Marion County, July 16, 1907
Carlyle Courtenay, Columbia, First Church, June 9, 1907
J. F. Moore, Standing Spring Church, Greenville County, January 20, 1907
R. W. Kelley, Pleasant Hill Church, Pickens County, January 4, 1908
S. L. Watson, Pendleton Street Church, Greenville, January 15, 1908
Rufus I. Barton, Tiger Church, Greenville County, January 5, 1908

Church Houses Built or Rebuilt, and Dedications

First Church, Union, dedicated December 1
Hopewell, Chesterfield County, dedicated November 3
Second Church, Belton, dedicated October 6
Second Church, Clifton, dedicated September 15
Pine Creek, Kershaw County, dedicated July 18
Flat Rock, Piedmont Association, dedicated July 7
Lowryville Chester County, dedicated June 30
Rock Springs, Pickens County, dedicated April 14

For further items, see Report of Executive Board on previous page.

Churches Organized

Park Church, Rock Hill
Converse, Spartanburg County
Shandon, Columbia, October 13
Clemson College
Concord, Anderson County, December 18

Contributions During 1907

The churches of the State have contributed during the Convention year to the several objects fostered by the Convention the following amounts:

	Received.	Asked.
Foreign Missions	$ 32,007 69	$ 33,000
State Missions	29,623 57	30,000
Home Missions	16,007 29	22,000
Connie Maxwell Orphanage, cash	23,340 14	20,000
Connie Maxwell Orphanage, in kind	3,397 50	....
Aged Ministers	5,204 09	5,000
Current Support, Furman University	1,300 00	5,000
Ministerial Education, F. U.	767 23	2,200
Students' Fund, So. Bap. Theo. Sem.	858 18	1,200
Bible Fund, S. S. Board	452 39	1,500
Endowment Fund, Furman University	22,000 00	....
Other objects	171 77	....
	$135,129 85	$119,900

W. W. KEYS.

Historical Table

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS.			
						Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1821	Columbia	Richard Furman		Abner Blocker					
1822	Fellowship	Richard Furman		Joseph B. Cook		Richard Furman	Psalm 122:9		
1823	Edgefield	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson	Mark 10:15	Basil Manly	
1824	Coosawhatchie	Richard Furman	Wm. B. Johnson	Basil Manly		Wm. B. Johnson			
1825	Camden	Wm. B. Johnson	Benj. S. Scriven	Basil Manly		C. D. Mallory	Eccl. 9:10	Rev. Mr. Graham	Zech. 6;2, 3.
1826	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		Joseph B. Cook	John 13:19	C. D. Mallory	
1827	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	Acts 28:15	W. B. Johnson	
1828	Minervaville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		William Dossey	Acts 2:42	W. B. Johnson	Matt. 6:10.
1829	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Acts 7:59	N. W. Hodges	
1830	Robertville	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. B. Cook	Eccl. 9:10		
1831	Mount Moriah	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		J. Hartwell	Eph. 1:7	B. Manly	Mark 6:9.
1832	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	Joseph B. Cook	Basil Manly		B. Manly	I Cor. 15:58	S. Furman	Matt. 10:8.
1833	Newberry	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		W. B. Johnson	Eph. 1:10	B. Manly	John 4:35.
1834	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	William Dossey	Basil Manly		I. L. Brooks	Heb. 10:24	R. Fuller	Luke 13:7.
1835	Charleston	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		N. W. Hodges	II Cor. 5:7		
1836	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	Basil Manly		H. D. Duncan	Mark 16:29	J. M. Chiles	Matt. 24:14.
1837	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	W. H. Brisbane		J. C. Furman	Heb. 12:1, 2	R. Fuller	John 13:31.
1838	Bethel	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. M. Chiles		Wm. B. Johnson	Gal. 6:9, 10	N. W. Hodges	Isaiah 60:1.
1839	Black Swamp	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. L. Reynolds		N. W. Hodges	Eph. 4:30	W. Harper	Acts 9:6.
1840	Sumterville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. DuPre		Wm. B. Johnson	James 1:17	A. Rice	Isaiah 9:7.
1841	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. L. Reynolds	John 19:5		
1842	Anderson	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. M. Chiles	II Cor. 5:14	J. A. Lawton	Luke 15:7.
1843	Flat Rock	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		J. O. B. Dargan	II Cor. 5:14, 15		
1844	Darlington	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Col. 2:6, 7	W. B. Johnson	
1845	Gillisonville	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	J. C. Furman		Wm. B. Johnson	Matt. 8:20	J. C. Furman	Zech. 4:10.
1846	Barnwell	Wm. B. Johnson	J. Davis	T. W. Haynes		J. S. Mims	Luke 10:21	J. B. Taylor	I Tim. 1:4.
1847	Beulah	Wm. B. Johnson		J. C. Furman		J. H. Cuthbert		I. L. Brooks	Prov. 11:24.
1848	Greenville	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		R. Furman	II Tim. 4:2		
1849	Edgefield	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		Prof. Edwards	Col. 2:10	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 6:10.
1850	Pendleton	Wm. B. Johnson	H. D. Duncan	J. C. Furman		J. S. Mims	Phil. ——	W. B. Johnson	Mark 16:15.
1851	Society Hill	Wm. B. Johnson	J. R. Kendrick	J. C. Furman		J. R. Kendrick	Acts 9:6	B. W. Whilden	
1853	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Psalm 133:1	E. T. Winkler	Matt. 11:3.
1854	Greenville	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		W. B. Johnson	I Peter 5:8, 9.	J. R. Kendrick	Matt. 16:30.
1855	Newberry	J. C. Furman	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		R. Furman	II Cor. 11:3	J. C. Furman	
1856	Greenville	Basil Manly	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. H. Luther		J. C. Furman	
1857	Greenwood	J. L. Reynolds	Basil Manly	J. J. Brantley		Basil Manly		J. J. Brantley	
1858	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Phelps	John 3:8	J. M. C. Breaker	
1859	Sumter	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. C. Furman	Acts 9:31	R. Fuller	
1860	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. J. Brantley		J. J. Brantley	Mark 14:8	E. T. Winkler	Luke 10:2, 3, 4.
1861	Spartanburg	J. B. O'Neall	J. G. Landrum	J. M. C. Breaker		J. M. C. Breaker	Matt. 5:14	J. Huckins	
1862	Greenville	J. B. O'Neall	J. C. Furman	J. M. C. Breaker		J. C. Phelps	Job 7:17, 8	L. R. Gwaltney	I Peter 2:7.
1863	Darlington	J. C. Furman	T. P. Lide	J. M. C. Breaker		W. D. Rice	Psalm 116:12	J. A. Chambliss	Rom. 1:14.

Historical Table—Continued

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENT.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	PREACHERS. Introductory.	Text.	Missionary.	Text.
1864	Greenville. . .	J. C. Furman....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. M. C. Breaker.	.....	J. A. Chambliss..	Matt. 26:41	J. O. B. Dargan.	Psalm 67:1, 3.
1865	Cross Roads ...	J. C. Furman....	Z. Watkins	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	J. A. Broadus....	James 1:5	.....	.....
1866	Greenville. . .	E. T. Winkler....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	B. Manly, Jr....	I Cor. 15:25...	W. M. Wingate...	.....
1867	Anderson . .	E. T. Winkler....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	B. Manly, Jr....	.....	Wm. Williams ..	Heb. 12:1, 2...	J. L. Reynolds...	.....
1868	Newberry . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. F. Morrall....	.....	J. Culpepper	II Cor. 9:13....	T. R. Gaines....	Rom. 1:18.
1869	Yorkville . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	S. W. Bookhart..	.....	J. K. Mendenhall.	Prov. 11:30 ...	E. T. Winkler....	Acts 11:4.
1870	Greenville. . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	.....	J. L. Reynolds...	.....	L. H. Shuck.....	I Sam:4:13.
1871	Camden. . . .	J. P. Boyce.....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory....	A. W. Lamar..	J. L. Reynolds...	.....	J. G. Williams...	Neh. 4:6.
1872	Darlington . .	J. C. Furman....	J. O. B. Dargan.....	O. F. Gregory...	A. W. Lamar..	John Stout	Phil. 3:13, 14..	J. C. Furman....	III John 7.
1873	Columbia . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. K. Mendenhall.....	O. F. Gregory....	J. B. Patrick..	W. C. Lindsay...	John 19:5	J. A. Broadus....	Matt. 16:24.
1874	Chester. . . .	J. L. Reynolds...	J. O. B. Dargan.....	J. B. Patrick....	S. W. Bookhart.	T. W. Smith.....	Heb. 6:1	J. B. Jeter.....	.....
1875	Spartanburg ...	J. L. Reynolds...	J. G. Landrum	J. B. Patrick....	O. F. Gregory..	Luther Broaddus..	Eph. 6:6	R. H. Griffith....	Acts 13:2.
1876	Society Hill ...	John A. Broadus.	R. Furman	O. F. Gregory....	Z. Davis	W. H. Strickland.	Phil. 4:4	R. Furman	.....
1877	Greenville. . .	Richard Furman..	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus..	E. B. Murray...	C. C. Brown.....	Rom. 7:14, 5...	R. Furman	.....
1878	Sumter. . . .	Richard Furman..	B. W. Edwards	Luther Broaddus..	E. B. Murray...	W. J. Alexander.	I John 3:2, 3....	J. C. Hiden.....	.....
1879	Aiken.	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	R. W. Sanders...	Gal. 6:9	J. A. Chambliss.	.....
1880	Camden. . . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	J. L. Vass.....	II Tim. 2:1.....	L. H. Shuck.....	Matt. 6:10.
1881	Anderson . . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	B. G. Covington.	Matt. 13:31-33 .	F. A. Douglas....	John 4:35.
1882	Darlington. . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	G. H. Carter.....	Matt. 9:37, 8...	Lucius Cuthbert .	Acts 16:9.

						Convention Sermon.	Text.
1883	Charleston. . .	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	Charles Manly	John 4:36.
1884	Marion	B. W. Edwards..	T. P. Smith	Luther Broaddus..	A. B. Woodruff.	Chas. A. Stakely	I Cor. 1:23, 24.
1885	Greenville. . .	James A. Hoyt...	John Stout	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	G. B. Moore	Eph. 3:8.
1886	Columbia . . .	James A. Hoyt...	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. A. Mundy	II Tim. 2:2.
1887	Sumter	James A. Hoyt...	J. C. Furman	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. C. Browne	John 17:3.
1888	Orangeburg . .	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	E. J. Forrester	John 16:8.
1889	Florence. . .	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	C. P. Ervin	Eph. 5:15, 16.
1890	Union.	James A. Hoyt...	E. C. Dargan.... / R. W. Sanders...	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	A. C. Wilkins	Isa. 53:3; Matt. 26:38.
1891	Spartanburg . .	James A. Hoyt...	R. H. Griffith.... / W. D. Rice.....	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	J. W. Perry	John 14:21-23.
1892	Aiken.	James A. Hoyt...	R. H. Griffith.... / W. D. Rice.....	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	C. T. Scaife	Mark 14:3, 4.
1893	Anderson . . .	James A. Hoyt..	W. D. Rice..... / J. A. W. Thomas..	A. J. S. Thomas.	A. B. Woodruff.	I. M. Mercer	Titus 2:11, 12, 13.
1894	Chester. . . .	R. W. Sanders....	C. C. Brown..... / W. D. Rice.....	G. T. Gresham...	A. B. Woodruff.	W. T. Derieux	John 15:1-4.

Historical Table—Continued

Year.	PLACE.	PRESIDENT.	VICE-PRESIDENTS.	SECRETARY.	ASSISTANT SECRETARY.	CONVENTION SERMON.	TEXT.
1895	Greenville. . . .	R. W. Sanders	W. D. Rice ..... J. H. Hudson	G. T. Gresham	A. B. Woodruff	J. H. Boldridge	Luke 17:21.
1896	Charleston. . . .	J. H. Hudson	Chas. Manly ..... Jas. McIntosh	G. T. Gresham	C. P. Ervin	C. S. Gardner	I John 1:1-3.
1897	Rock Hill. . . .	J. H. Hudson	E. J. Forrester ..... C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	D. M. Ramsey	Acts 11:23.
1898	Darlington . . .	W. D. Rice	E. J. Forrester..... C. T. Scaife.....	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	E. E. Bomar	II Peter 1:2-5.
1899	Gaffney	W. D. Rice	J. E. Brunson ..... A. H. Patterson ..	C. P. Ervin	A. T. Jamison	H. C. Buchholz	Phil 2:5-8.
1900	Greenwood. . . .	W. D. Rice	Jas. McIntosh ..... L. R. Gwaltney.....	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. C. Lindsay	Matt. 16:19 a.
1901	Florence	D. W. Key	Rufus Ford ..... J. E. Brunson	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	C. C. Brown	John 14:1-3.
1902	Greenville . . .	D. W. Key	E. T. Atkinson, Sr... C. A. Smith	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. S. Dorset	II Cor. 4:18.
1903	Sumter	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell ..... C. A. Stiles	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. J. Langston	II Tim. 2:2.
1904	Chester	Chas. A. Smith	A. C. Osborn ..... L. C. Hinton	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	L. M. Roper	Romans 6:12, 13.
1905	Columbia	Chas. A. Smith	W. H. Lyles ..... J. T. Hiers	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	E. M. Poteat	Zech. 2:1-5; Isa. 9:7.
1906	Spartanburg . . .	Chas. A. Smith	L. C. Ezell ..... C. T. Scaife	C. P. Ervin	V. I. Masters	W. B. Oliver	Matt. 13:38a.
1907	Orangeburg . . .	Chas. A. Smith	T. M. Bailey ..... E. M. Lightfoot	C. P. Ervin	G. P. White	Z. T. Cody	John 15:8.

Ministers' Names and Postoffices

Names of pastors are followed by "p." All changes or corrections should be reported to Secretary of the Convention. A number after the place refers to delivery route.

Abbott, Wilburn T., p., Walhalla
Ackerman, S. W., p., Round
Ackerman, L. B., p., Cottageville
Adams, J. Q., p., Charlotte, N. C.
Aiken, J. R., p., Fairforest
Alexander, M. P., p., Cashiers, N. C.
Allen, J. M., p., Ware
Allen, Joel I., Dillon
Allen, W. C., p., Latta
Amaker, A. A., North
Amaker, Adam, North
Anderson, D. D., Adrian
Anderson, W. L., Middle Saluda
Asbill, G. T., p., Bath
Askew, G. N., Blackville
Ashmore, J. E., p., Greenville
Atkinson, J. W., p., Blaney
Atkinson, S., Six Mile
Atkinson, B. C., p., Central, 2
Austin, M. D., p., Cameron
Avant, John, Mullins
Ayers, J. H., p., Mt. Airy, Ga.

Baggott, H. L.. p., Inman
Bagby, H. A., p., Greenwood
Bailey, J. D., p., Cowpens
Bailey, T. M., Greenville
Baker, A. C., p., Monetta
Ballard, B. E., Reedy River Factory
Baldwin, D. H., Donalds
Baldy, E. V., p., Hartsville
Barnes, D. C., McColl
Barnett, J. L., Spartanburg
Bass, S. R., p., Brookland
Beal, J. A., p., Brunson
Benson, M. M., p., Barnwell
Bennett, J. L., p., Wingate, N. C.
Baxley, W. C., p., Barnwell
Bishop, S., Bethera
Bishop, J. W., p., Kingstree
Blackburn, C. S.. p., Seneca
Blackman, R. T., p., Lancaster
Blackmon, R. J., p., Heath Spring, 1
Blackwell, A. N., Cowpens
Blakely, A. R., Laurens
Blanton, J. W., p., Graniteville
Blanton, J. H., Dillon
Blalock, P. P., p., Edgefield
Boldridge, J. H., p., Lancaster
Bolen, J. E., North
Bolen, B. D., p., Salley
Bolen, J. P., North
Bolen, P. A., p., Orangeburg
Bonner, A. J., p., Cowpens
Bostick, J. M., p., Beaufort
Booth, L. S., Adrian
Bowers, A. D., Campobello, 2
Brabham, H. C., p., Blenheim
Bradford, C. G., p., Columbia
Bristow, L. J., p., Williamston
Britton, W. G., p., Barnwell
Brookshire, H. B., Piedmont
Brown, C. C., p., Sumter
Brown, E. Z., Belton, 3
Brown, J. A., p., Greenville
Brown, John, Cool Spring
Brown, Wm., p., Anderson
Browne, J. C., p., Aiken
Brunson, J. A., p., Elloree
Bryant, S. A., p., Alexander
Bulloch, C. P., p., Clarendon, N. C.
Burton, N. N., p.. Langley
Burton, G. H., p., Troy
Burts, C. E., p., Edgefield
Burts, R. W., p., Honea Path
Bussey, G. W., p., Fountain Inn
Butler, P. S., Greenville
Burriss, R. H., p., Greenville
Buyck, A. S., Greenville

Cahall, W. L. R., p., Georgetown
Caines, J. T., Harper
Caines, S. J. p., Daisy
Caines, W. R., Gershom
Campbell, C. W., Freeman
Campbell, J. A., p., Orangeburg
Campbell, L. E., Belton, 2
Cannada, W. H., Taylor's
Cantley, J. C., Summerville
Carroll, B. F., Gideon
Carnes. C. R., p., Jefferson, 1
Carson, J. A., p., Saluda
Carswell, Z., Westminster
Carroll, L. T., p., Dovesville
Case, C. C., Inman
Cason, J. F., p., Newberry
Cato, S. I., Ruby
Cawthon, K. W., p., Union
Chappell, L. N., p., Lake City
Chapman, H. R., p., Estill
Cheatham, B. M., Abbeville
Chestnut, B. B., Shell
Chestnut, W. G., Conway
Chisolm, S. P., Colston
Clark, J. H., p., Westminster
Cody, Z. T., p., Greenville
Corpening, J. S., p., Dillon
Cohn, E. A., p., Woodruff
Cole, T. L., p., Bishopville
Coleman, J. P., p., Pelham
Colley, J. B., p., Salem
Connors, M. A., p., Honea Path
Cooper, L. A., Johnston
Corder, W. R., p., Samaria
Courtenay, Carlisle, p., Columbia
Covington, J. E., p., Greenville
Cox, D. D.. p., Michael
Cox, F. T., Westminster
Cox. W. R., p., Greenwood
Craig, C. L., p., West Union
Crain, J. M., Taylors
Craven, E. D., p., Walterboro
Crawford, P. F., p.. Liberty
Crim, J. E., p., Cartersville
Crocker, W. E., Chin Kiang, China
Crosland, D. F., Nova Fribergo, Brazil
Crosland, D. H., p., Saluda
Crouch, J. C., p., Bethune
Culbertson, J. M., p., Greenville
Culclasure, C. H., p., Columbia
Curtis, F. O. S., p., Walterboro
Cupsted, T. P., p., Pelion

Dorman, J. M., Adrian
Dabney, T. A., p., Lancaster
Dalton, J. M., Summerville
Davidson, A. D., p., Gaffney
Davenport, W. P., Ware Shoals
Davis, J. W., p., Ionia
Davis, M. L.. p., Campobello
Davis, J. O., Greenville
Dendy, J. P., p., Anderson
Derieux, W. T., Greenville
Dinkins, J. E., p., Clearwater
Dobson, J. T., Central
Dorrill, B. F., Landrum
Dowling, W. H., p., Hampton
Droze, F. M., p., Summerville
Durham, E. A., Pelzer

Earle, J. R., Roberts, 5
Eason, F. W., Charleston
Easterling, E. P., Clio
Eddins, A. J., Chesterfield, 1
Edge, D. M., p.. Nixonville
Edwards, J. E., p.. Pinopolis
Edwards, J. H., p., Ridge Spring
Edwards, Joab, p., Leesville
Edwards, T. H., Hodges
Entzminger, J. N., Pleasant
Entzminger, W. E., Rio de Janeiro, Brazil
Ervin, C. P., p., Landrum
Estes, B. P., p., Anderson
Evans, T. A., Hyman
Ezell, L. C., p., Woodruff
Ezell, H. K., p., Jonesville
Ezell, W. G. P., p., Cherokee, 1

Faile, T. W. N., Rock Hill
Faley, T. C., Columbia
Fallaw, H. M., p., Woodruff

Fallaw, W. B., p., Gaston
Fant, H. B., p., Anderson
Felmet, C. F., p., Drayton
Ferris, Jabez, Batesburg
Fickling, E. R., Columbia
Finch, J. S. M. p., Pinopolis
Fizer, J. R., p., Summerville
Ford, Rufus, p., Marion
Foreman, B. M., p., Orangeburg
Fort, L. C., Latta
Fortner, H. M., p., Greenville
Foster, W. M., Union
Foster, A. J., p., Allendale
Foster, J. E., p., Marietta
Fowler, C. L., p., Clinton
Fowler. H., Clinton
Fowler, H. G., Gershom
Fralix, A. E., St. Georges
Freeman, J. E., p., Ward
Freeman, J. L., p., McColl
Freeman. L. E. M., p., Hampton
Fricks, C. C., Central
Funderburk, B. S., p.. Chesterfield
Funderburk, J. R., p., Buffalo
Fuller, G. F., p., Fort Madison
Fullwood, J. J., Hand

Galphin, R. P., p., Wells
Gardner, G. W., p., Greenwood
Garrett, J. S. J., Taylor's, 1
Gaskins, J. C. C., Lake City
Gasque, C. G., p., Coolspring
Gatch, F. D., Walterboro
Gay, Isaac, Kershaw
Geiger, J. R., p., Greenville
Gibbons, W. E., Seloc
Gibson, R. E., p., McClellanville
Gleaton, W. H., p., Bowman
Glover, W. W., p., Augusta, Ga.
Going, J. T., p., Union
Gore, D. N., Tabor, N. C.
Goss, E. R., p., Bowman, Ga.
Graham, J. P., p., Cameron
Grandy, B. E., p., Pickens
Grant, J. T., p., Monroe, N. C., 10
Graves, E. H., Swansea
Gresham, G. T., p., Eulonia
Guffey, W. H., p., Dean, N. C.
Gunter, M. A., Mims
Guy, J. W., p., Trough

Hair, S. P., p., Elko
Hair, J. K., p., Rock Hill
Halford, B. F., p., Walterboro
Hall, Evans, p., Leesville
Hall, W. B., Gaston
Hall, Lemuel, Samaria
Hammett, W. D., p., Laurens
Hammond, S. S., p., Edgewood
Hammond, J. F., p., Wingate, N. C.
Hamrick, G. P., p., Gaffney
Hamrick, B. M., p., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Hardee, T. P.. Leon
Harding, G. R., Columbia
Harrelson, J. D., p., Nebo
Harrelson, Joshua, Clarendon, N. C.
Harrelson. G. W., p.. Adrian
Harris, B. S. H., p., Greenville
Harrison, T. H., p., Clifton
Hart, W. A., Edgefield
Hartwell, J. B., Hwang Hien, via Chefoo, China
Hatcher, D. L., Pendleton, 4
Hauser, F. M., p., St. Matthews
Hawkins, W. B., p., Anderson
Hayes, W. L., Lewiedale
Haynsworth, W., p., Sumter
Head, J. W., p., Crete
Heatherly. J. A., Traveler's Rest
Hemrick, N. A., p., Columbia
Henerey, J. T., Greer, 2
Herron, J. B., p., Anderson
Heckle, D. W., p., Dyson
Henderson, Thomas, p., Hartsville
Hendricks, R. O., p., Conway
Herlong, B. C., p., St. Matthews
Hicks, W. E., p., Effingham
Hicks, E. M., p., Cowards, 2
Hickson, F. C., p., Union
Hildreth, J. H.. p., Simpsonville
Hill, C. C., p., Enoree

Hill. B. B., p., Inman
Hill, D. L., p., Greenville
Hiott, D. W., p., Easley
Hiott, P. W., p., Bluffton
Hiott, W. R., p., Round
Hitt, M. W., p., Montmorenci
Hitt, H. F., Saluca
Hoge, B. L., p., Charleston
Hoffman, J. B., p., Blackville
Hoke, B. L., p., Blacksburg
Holcombe, W. O.. p., Galloway, N. C.
Holland, M. G., Walhalla
Holland, W. P., p., Greenville
Holder, B., p., Pickens
Hood, C. W., p., Winnsboro
Hooker, J. L. G., Swansea
Hooper, R. B., Buffalo
Hopkins, George, p., Jamison
Howard, A. E., p., Traveler's Rest
Hudson, D. T., p.. Cashiers, N. C.
Hudson, James, Walhalla
Huff, W. E., p., Seneca
Huggins, J. D.. p., Beaufort
Hundley, W. T., p., Batesburg
Hunter, J. H., p., Jefferson, 2
Hunnicutt, J. B., Salem
Hursey, J. A., Dillon
Hurt, W. E., p., Yorkville
Hydrick, J. B., p., Langley

Isenhower, J. P., p., Blaney
Ivey, M. W., p., Wren, Ga.

James, T. E., Cowards
Jamison, A. T., Greenwood
Jarrett, J. W., p., Talatha
Jeffcoat, R. O., North
Jeffcoat, U. R. B., p., Seivern
Johnston, J. E., p., Kirksey
Jones, G. H., Gideon
Jones, A. T., p., Campobello
Jones, Fred, p., Augusta, Ga., 3
Jones, J. E., p., Longtown
Jones, C. A., p., Bennettsville
Jones, O. L., p., Belton
Jones W. W., p., Campobello
Jones, W. M., p., Williston
Jones, A. P., p., Campobello
Jones, H. L., p., Charleston
Jordan, H. B., p., Blackstock

Keel, W. L., p., Lexington
Kelley, J. W., Irene
Kenney, G. W., p., Orangeburg
Knight, G. L., p., Graniteville
Kugley, E. L., p., Pelzer
Kyzer, M. J., p., Paxville
Kyzer, W. L., p., Gilbert

Land, W. T., p., Calhoun
Lane, W. J., Marion
Langston, A. B., Lousville, Ky.
Langston, W. J., p., Conway
Lanham, P. B.. p., Ropers
Lavender. F. G., Hamilton, N. Y.
Lawrence, J. T., p., Hartwell, Ga.
Lawson, J. C., p., Kelton
Lawson, M. L., p., Johnston
Leathers, W. W., p., Anderson
League, T. J., Lai An Fu, China
Lee, J. K., Buffalo
Lewis, J. T., p., Turkey
Lide, R. W., p., Darlington
Lightfoot, E. M., p., Orangeburg
Lindsay, W. C., p., Columbia
Little, N. N., Wards
Little, W. F., Lancaster
Little, J. W., p., Sanford, N. C.
Littlejohn, J. T., p., Cold Spring
Littleton, D., p., Salem
Long, James, p., Timmonsville
Long, J. B., Langley
Long, M. J., Creek
Looper, J. M., Dacusville
Loving, O. D., p., Greeleyville
Lowe, B. A., p., Spartanburg. 2
Lucas, Leroy, p., Perry
Lyda, L. M., p., Walhalla
Lynes, Samuel, p., Oakley
Machen. J. H., p., Greenville
Mahon, J. D., p., Union
Malphrus, T. W., p., Ridgeland

Mann, J. T., p., Belton
Marett, A. P., p., Westminster
Marsh, R. T., p., Rock Hill
Martin, H. C.. p., Anderson
Martin, Joseph A., p., Cross Hill
Martin, J. O., p., Waterloo, 1
Martin, J. W., Myrtle Beach
Martin, G. A., Williamston
Martin, W. M., Burcol
Martin, J. L., p., Camden
Mason, B. K., p., Mullins
Mason, J. A., p., Mullins
Mauldin, W. G., Liberty
McAlister, W. T., p., Westminster
McCaskill, W. S., p., Conway
McClanahan, F. R., Liberty
McCrackan, W. A., p., Langley
McCuen, W. B., p., Dovesville
McCuen, M. M., p., Anderson
McDaniel, J. M., Westminster
McDaniel, S. A., p., Westminster
McDowell, E. A., p., Ninety-Six
McGee, M., p., Honea Path
McGill, J. F., p., Newberry
McLean, P. J., p., Aiken
McKnight, W. B., Florence
McManaway, J. E., p., Greenville
McMillan, W. D., p., Blackville
McMillan, W. R., Louisville, Ky.
McSwain, E. B., King's Creek, N. C.
Mealing, J. P., North Augusta
Middleton, J. W., Saluda, N. C.
Miles, E. A., p., Greenville
Milligan, C., p., Vineland, N. C.
Milligan, Prosper, Guide, N. C.
Mills, D. C., Alexander
Mitchell, B. P., p., Kinards
Mitchell, J. H., p., Lynchburg
Mitchell, L. A., p., Camden
Moody, J. H., p., Dillon
Moore Ben P., p., Murphy
Moore, J. D., Columbia
Moore, J. R., p., Westminster
Moore, G. B., p., Columbia
Moore, W. H., Belton
Morgan, J. T., Moseley
Morrall, J. F., Walterboro
Morse, G. C., p., Bennettsville
Moseley, H. R., Santiago, Cuba
Moss, T. J., p., Forest City, N. C.
Moss, W. V., p., Grover, N. C.
Mullinax, E. J., p., Middle Saluda
Murray, I. G., p., Yorkville
Murphree, D. B., Talley
Murphree, B. F., p., Murphy
Myers, J. J., p., Congaree

Neal, W. L., p., Liberty, 2
Nelson, T. F., p., Pelzer
Nelson, R. W., p., Pendleton, 4
Newton, I. T., p., Blacksburg
Nix, J. J., p., Lena
Nielsen, A. J., p., Charleston
Nungezer, E. N., p., Ridgeland

Oliver, W. B., p., Florence
O'Neill, G. G., p., Shelby, N. C.
Orr, O. L., p., Greenville
Osborne, P. J. M., Williamston
Osborn, A. C., Columbia
Osborne, L. A., Seneca
Owens, J. H., p., White Pond
Owings, D. H., Kong Moon, China
Ouzts, J. L., p., Inman

Padgett, M. D., Mount Willing
Peacock, J. D., p., White Pond
Peacock, J. B., White Pond
Pearcy, J. H., p., Lowryville
Peavey, J. W., Columbia
Peele, R. E., p., Ebenezer
Peeples, E. W., p., Varnville
Peterson, C. D., p., Bishopville
Phillips, T. G., Louisville, Ky.
Pittman, A. McA., p., Greenwood
Pittman, A. E. C., p., Hamer, 3
Pitts, J. D., p., Blackville
Plunkett, W. J., White Pond
Poteat, E. M., Greenville
Powell, L. L., Pickens
Powers, J. J., p., Carvesbay
Pratt, R. N., p., Columbia

Preacher, J. F., p., Varnville
Pridgeon, Moses, p., Fair Bluff, N. C.
Proctor, A. L., Gallivant's Ferry
Pruitt, Ledbetter, Campobello, 2

Ramsbottom, C. F., Upland, Pa.
Ramey, David, p., Salem
Rankin, M. W., p., McCormick
Rhoden, J. C., Newberry
Reaves, E. S., p., Fort Mill
Reed, G. B., p., North
Reid, S. R., Montvale, N. C.
Reeves, C. B., Otranto
Reaves, W. C., Nixonville
Reynolds, B. I., p., Batesburg
Rantin, David, Ward
Rhodes, J. R., p., Saluda, N. C.
Rice, E. F., p., Kershaw
Rice, L. M., p., Union
Rice, R. W., Alexander
Richardson, D. D., p., Union
Richardson, M. M., p., Greenville
Riddle, S. J., Ballentine
Riggs, L. C., Ridgeville
Riggs, T. L., p., Charleston
Riley, H. L., p., Greer
Riley, W. M., Townville
Robinson, E. M., Moyd
Roberts, H. B., p., Blanche
Rogers, H. W., Perry
Rogers, G. M., p., Anderson
Roe, A. B., Nichols
Rogers, A. T., p., Ray
Rooke, T. J., p., Lake City
Roper, L. M., p., Spartanburg
Ross, E. G., p., Greer
Rose, H. M., Florence
Roton, D. L., p., Denmark
Rowell, J. W., Waxhaw, N. C.
Runion, G. E., p., Campobello
Russ, J. T., Eddy
Russell, S. T., p., Bloomingvale

Salter, C. W., p., Laurens
Salter, L. G., Graniteville
Sanders, E. W., p., Bowman, Ga.
Sanders, R. W., p., Greenville
Sanders, J. W., Union
Sanford, J. H., p., North
Satterwhite, F. M., p., Sumter
Saunders, I. G., Walterboro
Scaife, C. T., p., Greer
Scruggs, T. W., p., Ruby
Seaborn, W. C., p., Pickens
Seago, T. E., p., Greenville
Senn, S. J., Leesville
Sessoms, J. O., p., Springfield
Sharp, J. B., Macedon
Shealey, L. S., p., Brookland
Sheriff, W. J., p., Liberty
Shell, J. M., p., Laurens
Shuck, L. H., p., Cheraw
Shuman, M. H., p., Estill
Simmons, G. W., Woodruff
Simms, A. M., p., Gaffney
Simpson, W. H., p., Norway
Singleton, J. T., p., Taylors
Skipper, J. B., p., Bisco
Sexton, G. M., p., Getsinger
Sloan, S. G., Murphy
Small, R. E., p., Heath Spring
Smith, A. B., p., Chesterfield, 1
Smith, M. E., p. Middle Saluda
Smith, J. A., Columbia
Smith, J. H., p., Arcadia
Smith, J. R., p., Hendersonville
Smith, T. L., p., Inman
Smith, W. P., p., Spartanburg
Smith, W. R., p., Branchville
Snider H. J., p., Denmark
Snyder, J. S., p., Chester
Springfield, R. M., Traveler's Rest
Spearman, D. I., p., Easley
Spearman, Jeremiah, Central, 2
Spearman, W. J., Westminster
Spearman, W. L., Liberty
Stanley, G. W., p., Mollie, N. C.
Stanley, G. F., p., Glenn
Stanley, J. H., Loris
Steele, J. E., p., Lexington
Steele W. M., p., Greenville
Stewart, J. M., Pickens

Stiles, C. A., p., Eastover
Stone, J. H., p., Seneca
Stoudenmire, J. H., p., Augusta, Ga.
Stough, A. L., Pineville, N. C.
Stovall, H. F., p., Avalon, Ga.
Strong, J. H., Rochester, N. Y.
Sullivan, J. M., p., Chesterfield
Sublett, R. A., Greenville
Surles, H. F., p., Greenville
Swindler, L. C., Greenwood

Tate, R. J., p., Melvin Hill, N. C.
Tate, W. T., p., Belton
Talley, D. B., Greenville
Tarte, G. J., p., Hartsville
Tarte, L. C., Latta
Taylor, J. T., p., Ware Shoal
Taylor, H. A., p., Traveler's Rest, 2
Teal, C. M., p., Gaffney
Thayer, W. E., p., Laurens
Thomas, A. J. S., p., Greenville
Thompson, E., Summerville
Thompson, W. T., p., Gaffney
Thompson, W. A., Tigerville
Tippett, D. J., Langley
Todd, J. W., p., Daisy
Todd, T. T., Louisville, Ky.
Tolar, J. N., p., Summerton
Tooner, H. L. S., p., Augusta, Ga.
Trammell, J. B., West Union
Truluck, B. K., p., Cowards
Truluck, J. W., p., Scranton
Tumbleston, W. M., p., Pon Pon
Turner, C. H., p., Fairfax
Turner, F. L., Campobello
Turner, W. P., p., Cross Hill
Tuten, J. A., Ravenels

Underwood, J. B., p., Campobello, 3

Vaughan, C. C., p., Darlington
Vaughan, A. L., p., Piedmont
Vaughan, R. B., p., Greer
Vines, J. F., p., Anderson

Walker, J. M., p., Rutherfordton, N. C.
Wallace, W. C., p., Dillon
Walker, W. M., Easley
Warren, P. W. Stokes
Washington, J. H., p., Greenville
Walters, W. S., p., Westville
Walton, M. C., p., Burgaw, N. C.
Waters, C. A., p., Manning
Waters, W. H., p., Tucapau
Watson, E. C., p., Laurens
Watson, S. L., Greenville
Weatherly, A. W., Moncks Corner
Weaver, J. M., Lake City
Weeks, J. M., p., St. George
Weldon, L. T., p., Walhalla
Wells, E. D., p., Leeds
West, Asa, Socastee
West, J. C., p., Hartwell, Ga.
Whaley, H. J., Nebo
Whelchel, J. P., p., Gaffney
White, G. P., p., Ridgeway
White, H. G., p., Hyman
White, W. M., p., Cowpens
White, L. B., Louisville, Ky.
Whiteside, W. M., p., Spartanburg
Whitmire, A. S., Marietta
Widener, H. A., Windsor
Wilder, W. J., p., Turbeville
Willian, W. W., p., North
Wilkins, A. C., p., Abbeville
Wilkins, W. E., p., Columbia
Williams, H. K., p., Belton
Williams, J. M., Landrum
Williams, R. J., p., Greenville
Willis, W. W., Ashpole
Wilson, W. O., Cades
Wilson, W. T., Greer, 2
Wilson, J. G., Hamilton, N. Y.
Wilson, S. B., p., Fair Bluff, N. C.
Wingo, I. W., Anderson
Woodward, B. J., p., North Augusta
Wooten, F. T., p., Chadbourn, N. C.
Wofford, B. L., p., Greer
Wright, G. A., p., Newberry
Wright, N. G., p., Belton
Wright, T. S., p., Wagener
Yarbrough, J. H., p., Fort Lawn

CONSTITUTION

We, the representatives of the constituent body of the State Convention of the Baptist denomination in South Carolina, do agree upon the following articles as forming the Constitution of the Convention, and as the basis of the union:

ARTICLE I.

This body shall be styled the State Convention of the Baptist Denomination in South Carolina.

ARTICLE II.

The comprehensive purpose of the Convention shall be: The union of the Baptists throughout the State in efforts to advance the kingdom of Christ in the world.

The Convention will claim no right to lord it over God's heritage, believing that the right of government, under Christ, is vested in the churches themselves.

ARTICLE III.

Special objects fostered by the Convention, as tending to accomplish its comprehensive purpose, shall be: The Preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of the State; the work of Colportage, including distribution of God's Word and approved Christian literature; the interests of Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Sunday School and Temperance; the work of Christian Education; the maintenance of an Orphanage; and the care of Aged Min isters and the families of deceased ministers.

ARTICLE IV.

The preaching of the Gospel in destitute portions of our State and the work of Colportage shall be known as State Missions, and shall be entrusted to an Executive Board, consisting of a President, a Vice-President, a Corresponding Secretary and Treasurer, and an Auditor, who shall be Auditor of the Convention, and sixteen other members. This Board shall be appointed annually by the Convention, and the President of the Convention shall be ex-officio a member of the Board. Seven members of the Board shall constitute a quorum. The Corresponding Secretary shall be the executive officer of the Board. The Board shall act under general direction of the Convention, and shall make an annual report to the Convention. The Treasurer shall make an annual report of receipts and disbursements. Besides the special objects entrusted to the Board, it shall also have authority to represent the Convention in all matters requiring attention while the Convention is not in session.

ARTICLE V.

Among special objects of the Convention, the support of Institutions of Learning in this State shall be considered as primary. The government of these Institutions shall be committeed to a Board of Trustees, who shall be appointed by the Convention in accordance with the charters of the Institutions.

ARTICLE VI.

In addition to the Boards provided for in Articles IV and V there shall be: A Board of Ministerial Education, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds to help needy and worthy young men while preparing for the ministry; a Board of Aged Ministers' Relief, to be appointed annually by the Convention, whose duty it shall be to gather funds for the assistance of aged ministers and the families of deceased ministers; and a Board of Trustees of Connie Maxwell Orphanage, to whom the entire management of the Orphanage shall be committed, subject to directions from the Convention, and one-third of whose number shall be appointed each year by the Convention.

ARTICLE VII.

This Convention shall consist of delegates from the Baptist Associations in this State, who may approve the measures here adopted, and from other religious bodies of the Baptist denomination concerned in the promotion of the same objects with the Convention. Each Association shall be entitled to two delegates at large, and also to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed since the last session of the Convention, to State Missions; and any Baptist church, Sunday School, Missionary or Education society, or individual, shall be entitled to one delegate for each twenty-five dollars contributed as aforesaid, for the purpose named; provided that every such delegate shall be a white member of some Baptist church in the State. The delegates shall be chosen annually, and satisfactory evidence of their appointment shall, on demand, be exhibited to the Convention.

VIII.

The Convention shall have a President, two Vice-Presidents, a Secretary and Assistant Secretary, Statistical Secretary, a Treasurer, and an Auditor. The duties severally assigned to the officers of similar organizations shall devolve on those of this body; and they shall hold their office for one year, or until their successors are appointed, unless forfeited by unrighteous conduct.

This Convention will receive contributions, legacies and bequests for the several objects which it has in charge.

All moneys specially appropriated shall be sacredly applied to the objects designated; but when any contributions or bequests are made without any special designation, discretion in their application shall be exercised by the Convention or Executive Board.

ARTICLE X.

The Convention shall have annual meetings; but in cases of important concern, the President may, at the instance of the Executive Board, call a special meeting.

ARTICLE XI.

Any alteration which experience may suggest can be made in these Articles by the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present at an annual meeting.

RULES FOR THE TRANSACTION OF BUSINESS.

1. After prayer on the first day, the names of delegates shall be enrolled, officers shall be elected and, when the body is organized, applications for membership from new bodies be decided on, and if admitted their attending delegates shall be received by the right hand of fellowship.

2. The meeting of the Convention shall be opened and closed each day of its session with prayer by the President, or by some person whom he shall request to perform the service.

3. The Minutes shall be read at suitable intervals, to the end that mistakes, if any shall have been made, may be corrected.

4. The following Stated Committees shall be appointed by the President early in each session to report during the session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Preaching during the Session .

(2) A Committee on Time and Place of Next Meeting and Preacher for Convention Sermon.

5. The Following Standing Committees shall be appointed by the President at his convenience during each session, to report at the next session, viz:

(1) A Committee of Five on Foreign Missions.
(2) A Committe of Five on Home Missions.
(3) A Committee of Five on Woman's Missions.
(4) A Committee of Five on Sunday Schools.
(5) A Committee of Five on Temperance.
(6) A Committee of Five on Order of Business.
(7) A Committee of Five on Young People's Work.
(8) A Committee of Five on Education.
(9) A Committee on Obituaries, consisting of one member from each Association, with the addition of a chairman, to gather, during the year, facts concerning deceased ministers and such others as have been distinctively active and useful in the work of the Convention, and to prepare suitable notices of them to be reported at the ensuing session of the Convention.

6. Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law shall be Standard for the conduct of the business of the Convention.

7. No collections shall be taken in the Convention without a motion.

8. Any of the foregoing rules may be suspended at any meeitng of the Convention, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present.

Minutes of the South Carolina Baptist Ministers' Conference

Orangeburg, S. C., Dec. 5, 1907.
First Baptist Church.

The Conference was called to order at 8:00 p. m. by J. C. Browne, Aiken, the President of the Conference of 1906. R. W. Sanders, Greenville, was elected Prsident; W. E. Wilkins, Columbia, Secretary.

The subject for the session, "The Church and State in Education," was presented in papers by R. W. Sanders and O. L. Stringfield.

President P. H. Mell, of Clemson College, was elected to a place in the Conference, and in response to special request addressed the body.

After presentation of some statistics concerning educational institutions in South Carolina, the Conference adjourned to meet at 10:00 a. m. Friday.

FRIDAY, 10:00 A. M.

Papers on "The Advantages of Organized Fields for Weaker Churches" were presented by J. L. Freeman, Winnsboro, and I. W. Wingo, Greenville. Discussion by J. H. Mitchell, Dalzell, and I. W. Wingo.

Papers on "The Immanence of God" were read by E. V. Baldy, Hartsville, and J. H. Boldridge, Lancaster.

The following ministers were welcomed as visitors. R. G. Seymour, Philadelphia; J. T. B. Anderson, Gonzales, Texas; S. R. Parker, Monroe, N. C.

The folliwing were welcomed as new ministers in the State: R. T. Marsh, Rock Hill; J. A. Beal, Brunson; James Long, Timmonsville; John R. Fizer, Summerville; J. W. Guy, Pacolet; R. E. Gibson, McClellanvile; A. E. C. Pitman, Hamer; C. L. Fowler, Clinton; E. V. Baldy, Hartsville; C. A. Waters, Manning; W. C. Allen, Latta; Carlyle Courtenay, Columbia; O. L. Orr, Greenville; W. E. Thayer, Laurens.

Papers on "The Minister's Quiet Hour" were read by C. S. Blackburn, Seneca, and J. Alston Campbell, Townville.

Committee on program for next year: A. C. Wilkins, H. A. Bagby, G. A. Wright, J. A. Brown, F. M. Satterwhite, and F. O. S. Curtis.

FRIDAY AFTERNOON.

James Long, Timmonsville, presented paper on "The Laymen's Missionary Movement." Papers on "How to State the Gospel" were given by L. A. Mitchell, Camden, and Chas. A. Jones, Bennettsville.

After some discussion, the time and place of the next meeting were left with the Committee on Program. Adjourned.

PARTIAL INDEX

Aged Ministers, Relief, Reports .. 52-55
Reports read, referred, and adopted .. 3-4
Members of Board .. 10
Associations, Calendar of .. 110
Baptist Ministers' Conference, Proceedings of .. 126
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Treas. .. 82-83
Baptist Ministers' Mutual Benefit Association, Report of Committee 83
Churches Organized .. 112
Committee, Standing, announced .. 10
Contributions During 1907 .. 112
Constitution and Rules .. 123-125
Delegates, Roll of .. 15-18
Education, Reports on .. 46-51
Evangelism, Report on .. 66-67
Executive Board, Reports .. 19-24
Reports read and referred .. 3-4
Discussion .. 11
Members of .. 11
Foreign Missions, Reports on .. 64-65
Discussion .. 7
Furman University, Members of Board .. 83
Reports on .. 55-58
Greenville Female College, Members of Board .. 84
Reports on .. 58-59
Home Missions, Reports on .. 63-64
Address by Dr. Love .. 7
Meeting Houses Dedicated .. 111
Ministerial Education, Reports on .. 46-51
Members of Board .. 9
Ministers, Names and Postoffices of .. 113-115
Ordained .. 111
Deceased .. 111
Obituaries, Report on .. 71-82
Orphanage, Report on .. 33-46
Reports read, referred, and discussed .. 4
Members of Board .. 84
Statistics .. 85-103
Sunday School Statistics by Associations .. 108
Report on .. 32-33
Temperance, Report on .. 67-71
Theological Seminary, Address by Dr. Sampey .. 6
Endowment, Committee on .. 10-11
Time and Place of Next Meeting .. 11
Woman's Work, Reports on .. 61-63
Young People's Work, Report on .. 65-66
Read and discussed .. 10